

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



VOLUME XIX., 1888.



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY,
BERKELEY LYCEUM, No. 19 WEST 44TH STREET,
NEW YORK CITY.

File
1428
~~General~~
~~1428~~

4123

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE :

REV. BEVERLEY R. BETTS, <i>Chairman.</i>	DR. SAMUEL S. PURPLE.
GEN. JAS. GRANT WILSON, <i>ex-officio.</i>	MR. THOMAS G. EVANS.
MR. EDWARD F. DeLANCEY.	

⋮

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Alexander, Mary, Will of, 27.
Arms of New York, 1, 160.

Beekman Family, 41.

Beekman, Tjerck. A Mess Account kept at Valley Forge from 1778 to 1780, 126, 173.

Betts, B. R., Notes on the Arms of New York, 1.

Betts, B. R. The Berghs of New York, 122.

Betts of Guilford, Conn., 164.

Columbus, 89.

De Lancey, Edward, F., 21.

Earliest Trinity Church Marriages, 147.

Eaton, Arthur H. W. William Thorne and his Descendants, 153.

Evans Thomas G. The Schoonmaker Family of Ulster Co., N. Y., 23.

Gallaudet Family, 118.

Gibson, James, R., Jr. Some Records of the Beekman Family, 41.

Hall, William. Jouet of New Jersey, 151.

Hayden, H. R. The Oliver Family, 137.

Howell, George R. The Arms of New York, 160.

Jamaica, N. Y. Parish Register, 153.

Johnson, William Allen. The Johnsons of New York, 67.

Jouet of New Jersey, 151.

Lyons, James, 150.

Mess Account of Tjerck Beekman, 126, 173.

Notes and Queries.—America Heraldica, 131; Arms of New York, 175; Clark, 179; Curio, 131; Cutts Genealogy, 36; Grovesteen, 174; Letters of Mr. Lincoln, 36; Mr. Poyer's Register, 37; North Carolina Historical Society, 132; Portrait of Columbus, 132; Rietstap's Armorial, 131; Rogers, 37; Sater, 132; Van Gaasbeck, 174; Willett, 174.

Notes on Books.—American Ancestry, 181; Appletons' Cyclopædia of American Biography, 39, 181; Athenæ Oxonienses, 135; Barnstable Families, 182; Barnstable Patriots, 136; Carteret and Bryant Genealogy, 182; Conant Family by F. E. Conant, 135; King's County Genealogical Club Collections, 130; Letters from the Far East by De Lancey Floyd-Jones, 39; Life of Manasseh Cutler, 36; Maine Wills, 1640 to 1760, 135; Mesick Genealogy, 180; North Brookfield, Mass., by J. H. Temple, 134; Notes and Gleanings, 86; Portsmouth Records, 136; Rodman Family by C. H. Jones, 134; Sharpless Family, 183; Society of the Army of the Tennessee, 136; Society of the Cincinnati, by John Schuyler, 134; The Curio, 39; the Livingston's of Callendar by E. B. Livingston, 39, 180; Tristram Dodge, 182; Western Antiquary, 181.

Obituaries.—Agnew, 179; Bogart, 178; Duer, 133; Elmdorf, 132; Fredenburgh, 178; Homes, 38; Kissam, 133; Le Roy, 177; Morris, 179; Perkins, 178. Oliver Family, 137.

Poyer, Thomas. The Register Book of Jamaica, N. Y., 1710-1735, 1, 53.
Proceedings of the Society. 86, 132.

Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York.
Births and Baptisms, 59.

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York. Baptisms, 13, 77.
110, 165.

Schoonmaker Family, 22.

Stiles, Henry R., 64.

St. Mary, Whitechapel, London, Weddings at, 103.

Ten Broeck Family, 69.

Thorne, William and his Descendants, 153.

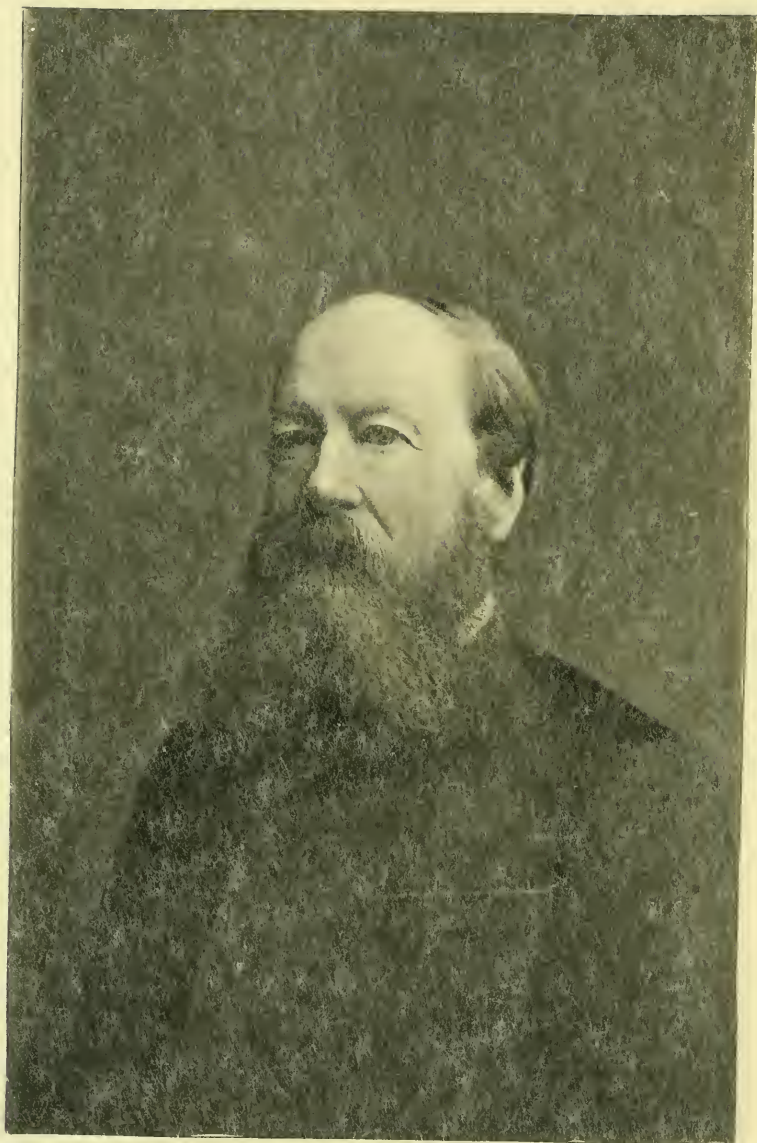
Van Gaasbeck, Cornelius H. The Ten Broeck Family, of Ulster County, N. Y., 69.

Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London, from 1606 to 1625, 103.

Will of Mary Alexander, 27.

Willett, Marinus, 76.

Wilson, James Grant. Columbus, 89.



PROT. HAYES, N.Y.

Edward G. de Lancey



ARMS STATE OF NEW YORK_1778.

FAC SIMILE
OF A NEW YORK REGIMENTAL FLAG
OF 1778.

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XIX.

NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1888.

NO. I.

NOTES ON THE ARMS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

BY THE REV. BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

A CAREFULLY written account of the arms of the State of New York, and of the unfortunate manner in which they have been tampered with and tinkered, was given in the RECORD for October, 1885. An attempt to controvert this was made by Mr. Homes,* the State Librarian, and the real parent of the abortion which has been substituted for the true arms, respecting which it is only necessary to say that it was for the most part irrelevant; and in point of fact it carries its refutation with it; for its writer acknowledges, in the most charmingly ingenuous manner, that "the new commission was informed up to the last moment of all the objections made by the author of the October article." Of course people will be disposed to say, if this were so, if the commissioners really had the benefit of the advice of a competent person, why upon earth did they not act upon it instead of following their own crude and uninstructed fancies? It may be as well, however, to complete and illustrate the former paper by adding certain notes which will go a little more into detail. It can do no harm to let the people of the State of New York know the mischief that has been done and the loss that they have sustained in being deprived of their hereditary insignia.

There are in existence two early paintings of the armorial insignia of the State of New York, which are complete, with arms, crest, supporters and motto, and which give the tinctures. The first is the now celebrated painting in St. Paul's Chapel, New York, which gives the earliest device; "Per fess, the sky and the sea, the sun rising, all proper." All other drawings give mountains in fess. It is not known when this picture was painted, nor is it known how or why the mountains were added. They were certainly in the arms early in 1778. The second painting is the flag of the Third New York Regiment, commonly called Mrs. Lansing's flag, which was made between 1778 and 1781. A complete and careful blazon of the arms in St. Paul's Chapel was given in the RECORD, Vol. III., p. 119. The following is the blazon of those in Mrs. Lansing's flag. It

* Since this paper was put in type, we have heard with regret of the death of our esteemed and worthy friend, Mr. Homes.—Ed.

was made from the copy of that flag made by Miss Annie Wrightson, which, by the courtesy of Mr. Homes, was given to Columbia College, and which is now in its library. "Per fess the sky in chief and the sea in base; the sun rising; over all three mountains in fess, the middle one throughout, all proper. Crest on a wreath argent and azure: On a demi-monde argent, the meridians sable, an eagle rising proper. Supporters: Dexter, Liberty, a female figure proper, vested or; a mantle gules depending behind her secured by a ribbon passing over her breast to her dexter armpit azure, sandalled of the third, holding in her dexter hand her staff leaning against her shoulder and rising above it sable, ensigned with a liberty cap gold; her sinister foot resting on a royal crown overturned of the last decorated with pearls proper and turned-up crimson. Sinister, a female figure of Justice proper, bound about the eyes argent, vested or, mantled as Liberty gules, with a like ribbon azure, sandalled of the fourth, in her dexter hand her drawn sword erect, resting against her shoulder proper, in her sinister hand, the arm embowed outward, her scales, the beam sable, the strings and scales gold. Motto. On a scroll argent the word 'Excelsior' sable." That this is a complete and perfect painting of the true arms is clear, not only from the internal evidence furnished by its heraldic accuracy, but from the fact that all engravings, coins and seals made between 1778 and 1881 agree with it. There may be in some of them trifling variations in the drawing of the crest and supporters and in the number of the mountains, but there is nothing which the merest tyro cannot correct.

The oldest known engraving of the arms of New York is the Mischanza ticket, dated May 18, 1778. This contains the sky, the sea, the sun and the mountains. The existence of this was not known to the commissioners nor to Mr. Homes. If it had been it would have upset their argument, for it is a month older than their imaginary "earliest specimen." One of these tickets is in the possession of Mr. de Lancey. The second engraving in point of age was made in the year 1787. In the *Columbian Magazine* for that year, vol. I., p. 715, a copy of which is in the Library of the New York Historical Society, are an engraving and an incomplete and indeed inaccurate blazon of the "Armorial Bearings of the State of New York." The blazon is as follows: "Argent a sun rising on a hilly country proper. Crest, an eagle soaring from a globe proper. Supported on the dexter side by liberty and on the sinister by Justice. Motto. Excelsior." The shield contains the sky, the sea, the sun and five mountains, two next to the field and three in fess throughout. The drawing and engraving are well and boldly done. There are no indications of color. The *New York Magazine and Literary Repository*, which was published by T. & J. Swords, and began in 1790, had on the cover an excellent engraving; there are the sky, the sea and three mountains: Liberty is the dexter supporter and the eagle is regardant. This differs in no respect except the absence of the crown under the foot of Liberty from Mrs. Lansing's flag. The Birmingham pennies, as they were called, which were coined in the same year, 1787, and which are engraved in the *Documentary History of New York*, vol. III., p. 1184, are of two designs. The obverse of the first contains a bust in Roman armor, looking to the sinister, bound about the temples with a laurel wreath and the legend in Roman capitals + Novae + Eborac +. Cinquefoils do duty for periods. In the reverse is the figure of Liberty sejant, holding in her dexter hand a

laurel branch and in her sinister her staff ensigned with her cap. At her left side in an oval shield are the arms of New York, of course, the sky, the sea, the sun and the mountains. Apparently on account of the small size of the shield, only two mountains have been drawn. The legend is, likewise, in Roman capitals + *Virt. et. Lib.* + 1787. In the obverse of the second design is an Indian chief affronté vested in a tunic and girdle, crowned with feathers, in his dexter hand his tomahawk and in his sinister his bow erect, his quiver and arrows depending at his back. The legend is in Roman capitals, *Liber Natus Libertatem Defendo* + with a mullet for a stop. The reverse contains the armorial achievement of New York complete, arms, crest, motto and supporters. The arms are the sky, the sea, the sun and the three mountains. The eagle is rising sinister. Justice is the dexter supporter, Liberty the sinister. These figures, though perhaps a little thin and long, are correctly drawn. The whole is well and commendably done. The motto is "Excelsior" and the date 1787.

From 1787 we may proceed to 1798, the great seal of which year continues the evidence which has been given by these earlier paintings and engravings. The shield in this is a very creditable piece of work. The proportions are good, and the drawing excellent. It contains the sky, the sea, the rising sun and three mountains, and it gives the tinctures. This important circumstance, the writer candidly confesses, was overlooked by himself and apparently by others, until the time of the present writing, when in examining the engraving in the civil list of 1870 with a strong glass he observed it. The sky is blue; the sea, which, in common with all other drawings, fills the whole base, is of the proper color of water, and the mountains are green. This vindicates the accuracy of the knowledge of Mr. de Lancey, Mr. Bolton, and himself, and their good judgment in tincturing the mountains green in the paintings that were made in 1875 for Independence Hall and the State Library. The crest and supporters, however, are not so well drawn. The eagle is rightly drawn, but he rises to the sinister and is regardant. The supporters are well and gracefully, but also singularly drawn. They are vested in flowing robes, unconfined by sash or girdle. Justice, the dexter, is without her scales, and her sword points downward. Liberty, with her staff and cap, is a fine and dignified figure; but her left hand rests upon a curious conical figure, reaching to the ground, the meaning and purpose of which it is not easy to conjecture. The great seal of 1809, though by no means so artistic a piece of work, differs from that of 1798 only in some details of the drawing. The seal of Sullivan County, which was incorporated in the same year, 1809, reverts to the earlier device, and gives the sky, the sea, and the rising sun, thus following the arms in St. Paul's Chapel, and differing from them only in the agitation of the waves of the sea. In point of fact, this first device of the arms, which is just as correct and true as the second one which has been augmented by the mountains, though it is seldom used, has never been forgotten. It has been approved by no less discreet and honorable a body than the St. Nicholas Society of New York. The successive volumes of the *Laws of New York* also bear valuable witness to the continuity of the arms, as far at least as the drawing is concerned, for none of them give indications of color. There are variations in the drawing and in the position, attitude and vesting of the supporters, but every one who is even slightly conversant with heraldry knows that these are not of the least importance. The earliest edition of the *Laws of New York* from 1787 to 1789

printed by Samuel and John Loudon, has a range of mountains, or rather a single large mountain in fess throughout, with eight peaks, conjoined in base, 2, 3, 3. Justice is the sinister supporter. Like every other genuine drawing, this has the sea in base. The journals of the Senate, of which there is a set in the library of the Historical Society, have the same engraving. The singularly elegant edition of the laws known as Jones and Varick's, published by Hugh Gaine, in 1789, in two volumes folio, has a remarkably fine engraving of the arms. This contains the sky, the sea, the rising sun and no less than ten mountains, or rather mountain peaks, in fess, one above another, 5, 3, 2. The eagle in the crest rises dexter. Liberty is the dexter supporter, Justice the sinister. Both are exceedingly well drawn. They are vested in flowing drapery. The right breast and arm of Liberty and the left of Justice, and the feet and lower limbs of both, are bare. The *New York Gazette*, vol. I., from December 29, 1788 to December 31, 1789, printed by Archibald M'Lean, Franklin's Head, No. 41, Hanover Square, has the same design and apparently the same engraving, but an inferior impression of it. The volume of the laws printed by William Robins in 1797 has a small but elegant and perfectly correct impression of the arms, with the sea in base and three mountains in fess.

The eagle rises dexter. Liberty is the dexter supporter and Justice holds her sword erect. In Thomas Greenleaf's edition of 1798, the arms, crest and supporters are precisely the same, except that there are five mountains. The series in six volumes published by Websters & Skinner from 1802 to 1812 has a large and elegant engraving, very well done, giving for the arms the sky, the sea, the sun and four mountains. The same device, but engraved in a smaller plate of inferior workmanship, is found in Van Ness and Wordsworth's revision, published by H. C. Southwick, in 1813. One of the best engravings of the series is in the laws of 1825. In this the shield contains the sky, the sea, the sun and three mountains. Liberty is the dexter and Justice the sinister supporter. The only fault is that the eagle in the crest is *contourné*, i.e., turned to the left. A very fine engraving made by A. Spooner, printer, for the Surrogate of Queen's County, in 1826, is nearly identical with this, the only difference being that Justice carries her sword erect in her left hand, and the eagle rises regardant, or looking backwards. This excellent engraving was superseded in 1836 by another, which is still in use, precisely like it in all respects, except that the supporters have changed places and the eagle looks properly to the right. In both engravings the supporters have the high waists which were worn in the early part of the present century. It should be borne in mind that the details of the vesting of the supporters are of no importance, and that uniformity is necessary only in the shield itself. The number of mountains appears to have settled down to the original form of three in 1816, since which time there is absolutely no variation in the arms which are printed in the successive annual volumes of the *Laws of New York*. All without exception give the sky in chief, the sea in base, the rising sun and three mountains in fess. The first change is a very curious one, in 1881, when a confused mass of masonry was substituted for the sea; and, since that time, attempts have been made with more or less success to imitate the new invention of the commissioners. As that is not a coat of arms, and therefore cannot be blazoned, it seems reasonable to expect that any future attempts at imitating it will be likely to be the reverse of successful.

This brief historical outline, setting forth, as it does, a unanimous consent, and a continuous and unbroken tradition for more than a century, would be sufficient of itself to establish the fact that the sea, and not a landscape, is the base, or lower part of the true arms of the State of New York; but the present purpose is not either to establish or strengthen what has been already proved, but only to illustrate that which was said in a former paper. The weakness of the position of the commissioners consists in the fact that their work rests wholly upon conjecture. They have imagined that the unbroken tradition of a century is to be set aside by the fancied authority of a single old engraving which they have conjectured to contain the arms of the State, and to be the oldest representation of them. In both points they are mistaken. Both internal and external evidence shows that Mrs. Lansing's flag contains the arms, and their attention is now directed, for the first time, to an older engraving than their own, which differs from it and which agrees with all the others. By their own method of arguing it is now demonstrated that their favorite engraving, which contains a landscape instead of the sea, is not the first, but has been itself altered from an older design. By their own argument again, that the oldest design is the true one, that singular production must be relegated to the collection, if such there be, of bad engravings. No doubt that is its real character. The artist has endeavored to improve upon his model, and, not having clearer ideas than the commissioners, has simply spoiled it. Finally, a couple of examples may be given of the ease with which it is possible to spoil good work. The elegant and significant coat of arms, "Or a chevron barry wavy argent and azure between three crosses crosslet fitchy gules," which was devised by the present writer as the episcopal arms of the Diocese of Long Island and as the basis of the corporate seal of the cathedral at Garden City, was corrupted, before the cathedral was finished, by changing the tincture of the crosses from red to blue; and it has been further mutilated in a recent engraving in which the crosses themselves are changed into crosses bottonnée. Nor has the old and famous silver seal of King's, now Columbia College, fared better at the hands of improvers and men of taste. In some engravings made from it within a few years the drawing has been so changed as to cause them to bear but a slight resemblance to the seal itself; while—a thing almost incredible—the sacred name which occurs in the seal in Hebrew letters has actually been made to read "Rehorah."

THE REGISTER BOOK FOR THE PARISH OF JAMAICA.

KEPT BY THE REV. THOMAS POYER, RECTOR FROM 1710 TO 1732.

Peisons baptiz'd, y^e time wⁿ & place where.

Samuel y^e Son of Samuel & Hannah Smith July 23, 1710 at Jamaica.

Ruth y^e Daughter of Peter & Abigail White July 23, 1710 at Jamaica.

Jn^o y^e Son of Jn^o & Freelove Burrows August 27, 1710 at Jamaica.

Rich^d y^e Son of Tho^s & Mary Evans August 13, 1710 at New Town.

Deborah y^e Daughter of Jn^o & Rebecca Smith of Sealtauket, aged 21,

7^{ber} 7, 1710 at Jamaica.

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Samuel & Frances Walker of Brookland in King's County 7^{ber} 7, 1710 at Jamaica.

Robert, Hester, Judith, Susanna, Jn^o, Daniel, Sons & Daughters of Jonathan & Judith Murrail 8^{ber} 1, 1710 at New Town.

Tho^s y^e Son of Peter & Elizabeth Quacoe 8^{ber} 29, 1710 at N. Town.

Augustin y^e Son of Wil: & Mary Crook 10^{ber} 3, 1710 at Jamaica.

Abigail y^e Daughter of Tho^s Murraile & Ann Glenn of N. Town 10^{ber} 31, 1711, at N. Town.

Mary y^e Daughter of Joel and Deborah Burrows Jan. 2, 1710 at Jamaica.

Daniel y^e Son of Tho^s & Jane Whitehead, Feb. 14, 1710 at Jamaica.

Jonathan & Rebecca y^e Son & Daughter of James & Rebecca Hazard of N. Town, Feb. 26, 1710 at New Town.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Sarah Willet April 19, 1711 at Flushing.

Peter, y^e Son of Samuel & Katherine Clowes Jan. 10, 1711 at Jamaica.

Mary y^e Daughter of Walter & Margaret Jones April 20, 1711 at Jamaica.

Elizabeth & Marsi, y^e Daughters of Rich^d & Mary Grego Mar. 25, 1711 at New Town.

Johannes Daniel y^e Son of Augustus & Elizabeth Bernard Mar. 26, 1711 at New Town.

Jemima y^e Daughter of Jn^o & Ruth Smith 8^{ber} 18, 1711, at Jamaica.

Jn^o y^e Son of Jn^o & Elinor Turner 9^{ber} 13, 1711 at Jamaica.

Mary y^e wife of W^m. Fowler 9^{ber} 29, 1711 at Flushing.

Mary y^e Daughter of W^m. & Mary Fowler 9^{ber} 29, 1711 at Flushing.

William y^e Son of Jn^o & Elizabeth Jackson 10^{ber} 16, 1711 at Jamaica.

Rich^d & Samuel y^e Sons of Rich^d & Marsi Cornell Feb. 14, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ at Flushing.

Deborah y^e Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Dean Feb. 14, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ at Flushing.

Daniel y^e Son of Peter & Abigail White, March 9, 1711 at Jamaica.

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jephtha and Katherine Lewis Apr. 13, 1712 at New Town.

Benjamin y^e Son of Edward & Mary Phillips Apr. 13, 1712 at New-town.

Rich^d y^e Son of Rich^d & Mary Betts May 4, 1712 at Jamaica.

Samuel y^e Son of Thomas & Dinah Howel May 18, 1712 at Jamaica.

Catherine y^e Daughter of Rob^t & Abigail Reade, May 29, 1712 at Jamaica.

James y^e Son of Robert Mijward & Elizabeth Hadlock June 22, 1712 at Jamaica.

W^m Hallet aged July 9, 1712 at Hellgate.

Joseph y^e Son of Edward & Mary Higby July 15, 1712, aged 17 years at Jamaica.

James y^e Son of Jn^o Stevens and Rachel Hugans July 15, 1712 at Jamaica.

Mary y^e Daughter of Samuel and Hannah Smith 8^{ber} 19, 1712 at Jamaica.

Ruth y^e Daughter of W^m & Derica Woolsey 9^{ber} 2, 1712 at Jamaica.

Stephen y^e Son of Jn^o & Freelope Burrows 10^{ber} 14, 1712 at Jamaica.

Tho^s y^e Son of Francis & Catherine Sawyer 10^{ber} 22, 1712 at Jamaica.

Francis y^e Son of Jaspar & Elizabeth Francis 10^{ber} 28, 1712 at Jamaica.
 Nathan, Sarah and Iday, y^e children of Jn^o & Margaret Clemens 10^{ber} 31, 1712 at Flushing.

Will^m, Jn^o, Charles, Bickely, Sarah, Jane, Children of Tho^s & Elizabeth Whellin Jan. 1, 1712 at Jamaica.

Tho^s y^e Son of Joel & Deborah Burrows Feb. 22, 1712 at Jamaica.

Sarah y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Margaret Rattoon April 16, 1713 at Jamaica.

Jonathan Whitehead aged 41 April 18, 1713 at Jamaica.

Daniel, Abigail, Charity, Tho^s, Benjamin, Sarah, Deborah, Susanna, Children of Jonathan and Sarah Whitehead, April 18, 1713 at Jamaica.

Rob^t y^e Son of Jn^o & Hicks, May 21, 1713 at Flushing.

Joseph Hallet and Lydia his Wife, Samuel Moor jun and Charity his Wife, Geo. Hallet, persons at riper years, baptiz'd August 6, 1713 at Hell-Gate.

Joseph, Moses, Mary and W^m, Children of the afore^{sd} Jo & Lydia Hallet, baptiz'd at Hell-Gate August 6, 1713.

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jacob & Mary Blackwel, baptiz'd at Hell-Gate August 7, 1713.

Jn^o y^e Son of Jn^o and Elizabeth Bartow 7^{ber} 6, 1713 at Flushing.

Hannah, Garret & Alice Furman 8^{ber} 25, 1713 at Jamaica, persons grown up or at riper years.

Arthur Smith 7^{ber} 27, 1713 aged at Jamaica.

Susanna, y^e Daughter of Peter Sonmans & Elizabeth Arnold 8^{ber} 28, 1713 at Newtown.

Catherine y^e Daughter of Samuel & Catherine Clowes 10^{ber} 21, 1713 at Jamaica.

Jn^o Whellin aged Jan. 18, 1713 at Jamaica.

W^m West aged 41, Jan. 26, 1713 at Newtown.

Mary y^e Daughter of James & Mary Dunnalson April 11, 1714 at Jamaica by Mr. Halliday.

James & Sarah, Negroes of Samuel Clowes May 23, 1714 at Jamaica.

Catherine y^e Daughter of Jn^o & Elizabeth Walker June 5, 1714 at Newtown.

Hannah y^e Daughter of Rich^d & Sarah Abril, August 26, 1714 at Jamaica.

Martha y^e Daughter of Jeremiah & Martha Ganong Jan^y 19, 1714 at Flushing.

Elizabeth y^e wife of Jn^o Bartow Mar. 2, 1714 aged

Frances, Elizabeth, Hannah, Sarah & Mary, Children of Jn^o & Eliz. Bartow March 2, 1714 at Jamaica.

William y^e Son of Jn^o & Sarah Whelin, April 7, 1715 at Jamaica.

Tho^s y^e Son of Josias and Isabella Wiggins, April 17, 1715 at Jamaica.

Mary y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Dinah Howel April 23, 1715 at Jamaica.

Jn^o y^e Son of Jn^o & Margaret Clemens July 24, 1715, at Jamaica.

Catherine y^e Daughter of Francis & Sarah Nicols, September 18, 1715 at Jamaica.

Sarah, Phillis & Henry, negroes of Tho^s & Frances Poyer September 1, 1715 at Jamaica.

W^m y^e Son of James Hazard 8^{ber} 22, 1715 at Newtown.

Joseph y^e Son of Samuel & Katherine Clowes 9^{ber} 20, 1715 at Jamaica.

W^m y^e Son of W^m & Rachel Stroud Jan^y 22, 1715 at Jamaica.

Sarah y^e wife of Jn^o Goldin & Jn^o their son Feb. 26, 17¹₁₆⁵ at Jamaica.

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Peter & Catherine Nick April 3, 1716 at Newtown.

Abigail y^e Daughter of Arthur & Abigail Smith Ap. 22, 1716 at Jamaica.

Amy y^e Daughter of Jn^o & Elizabeth Bartow June 10, 1716 at Jamaica.

Benjamin y^e Son of Sam^l Bayless & Goldin July 26, 1716 at Jamaica.

Margaret the Daughter of Edward a Negro of y^e Widow Marocin and of Jane a negro of Mr. Jn^o Tredwell Aug. 19, 1716 at Jamaica.

Henry y^e Negro of Andrew Van Alst 7^{ber} 23, 1715 at Newtown.

Catherine y^e daughter of Peter & Abigail White 7^{ber} 30, 1716 at Jamaica.

Jn^o y^e Son of Jn^o & Sarah Whellin 8^{ber} 3, 1716 at Jamaica.

Francis y^e Son of Jephtha and Catherine Lewis 8^{ber} 21, 1716 at Newtown.

James y^e Son of Jn^o & Margaret Clement 8^{ber} 25, 1716 at Flushing.

Jacob Dean aged Jan^y 7, 1716 at Jamaica.

Johanna y^e Daughter of Edward & Johanna Blagg Jan^y 17, 1716 at Jamaica.

Samuel Dean and Sam^l, Abraham, Sarah, Phebe, Abigail and Cuz-ziah Children of Sam^l and Hannah Dean Jan^{ry} 24, 1716 at Jamaica.

Jn^o Dean and Stephen y^e Son of Jn^o and Mary Dean Jan^{ry} 24, 1716 at Jamaica.

Henry y^e Son of Ben: and Arianthe Taylor March 5, 1716 at Jamaica.

Adam Lawrence April 9, 1717 at Jamaica.

Daniel y^e Son of Samuel & Hannah Smith April 14, 1717 at Jamaica.

Sarah y^e Daughter of Henry & Jane Negroes of Mr. Andrew Van Alst June 16, 1717 at Newtown.

Jn^o y^e Son of Rich^d & Mary Betts June 23, 1717 at Jamaica.

Catherine y^e Wife of Ephraim Goldin & Percival their Son June 2, 1717 at Jamaica.

Francis y^e Son of Tho^s & Elizabeth Whellin July 7, 1717 at Jamaica.

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jn^o & Elizabeth Fish August 11, 1717 at Newtown.

Deborah the Daughter of Sam^l & Catherine Dean Sept^{ber} 1, 1717 at Jamaica.

Richard Stockton of East Jersey 8^{ber} 21, 1717 aged 22 years at Jamaica.

Benjamin y^e Son of Joseph & Patience Dean 8^{ber} 27, 1717 at Jamaica.

Catharine y^e daughter of Christopher & Ann Tuly Jan: 5, 1717 at Jamaica.

Leonard y^e Son of Arthur & Abigail Smith Feb. 16, 1717 at Jamaica.

Matthew y^e Son of Jn^o & Sarah Goldin June 29, 1718 at Jamaica.

Elizabeth y^e Wife & Mary y^e Daughter of Tho^s Umphreys July 12, 1718 at Jamaica.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thos & Eliz: Umphreys August 14, 1718 at Jamaica.

Judith y^e Daughter of Simon & Sarah Negroes of Tho^s & Frances Poyer Aug. 24, 1718 at Jamaica.

Charles y^e Son of Jn^o & Elizabeth Roe 7^{ber} 7, 1718 at Jamaica.

Mary y^e Daughter of Walter & Hannah Harris 7^{ber} 9, 1718 at Great Neck.

Rachel y^e Daughter of George & Reynolds 7^{ber} 14, 1718 at Newtown.

Jn^o & Mary, Children of Joseph & Rachel Barton 8^{ber}, 19, 1718 at Jamaica.

Tho^s y^e Son of the afore^{sd} Joseph by his 2^d Wife Abigail y^e same time & place.

Hester & Diana Negroes of Caleb & Martha Heathcote 9^{ber} 2, 1718 at Jamaica.

Catherina y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Catherine Clowes 9^{ber} 9, 1718 at Jamaica.

Jemima the Daughter of William & Susanna Hodger 9^{ber} 15, 1718 at Jamaica.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Caleb & Martha Heathcote Jan^y 25, 1718 at Jam.

Tho^s y^e Son of Jn^o & Sarah Whellin Feb^y y^e 8th 1718 at Jamaica.

Mary y^e Daughter of Ephraim & Katherine Goldin Feb^y y^e 8th 1718 at Jamaica.

Mary y^e Daughter of John & Margaret Clement Feb^y y^e 19th, 1718 at Flushing.

Richard, John, Solomon, Mary, Elizabeth and Phebe Children of Richard & Mary Combs March 14, 1718 at Jamaica.

Benjamin y^e Son of Benjamin & Arianthe Taylor March 16, 1718 at Jamaica.

Tho^s y^e Son of Rich^d & Mary Betts Ap. 22, 1719 at Jamaica.

Deborah y^e Daughter of Adam & Sarah Lawrence Aug. 9, 1719, at Flushing.

Jn^o y^e Son of Daniel & Hannah Denton Aug. 12, 1719 at Jamaica.

Ann y^e Daughter of Robert & Wells 9^{ber} 1, 1719 at Jamaica.

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Hannah Smith 9^{ber} 8, 1719 at Jamaica.

James y^e Son of George & Bythia Reynolds 9^{ber} 15, 1719 at Newtown.

—lbert y^e Son of — & Jane Nicols 10^{ber} 22, 1719 at Jam.

Mary y^e Daughter of Jn^o & Catherine Goodin 10^{ber} 20, 1719 at Jamaica.

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam. & Cath. Clowes 9^{ber} 21, 1720 at Jamaica.

Catherine y^e Daughter of Gerardus & Sarah Clowes Jan^{ry} 8th 1720 at Jamaica.

John y^e Son of Benjamin & Arianthe Taylor Jan^{ry} 29th 1720 at Jamaica.

Eliz. y^e Daughter of Rich^d Joy & Ann Tostal Mar. 26, 1722 at Jam.

Augustin y^e Son of George & Reynolds June 18, 1721 at Newtown.

Sarah y^e Daughter of Rob^t & Sarah Willis August 1st 1725 at Flushing.

Ann y^e Daughter of James & Mary Smalshanks Aug 1st 1725 at Flushing.

Ann y^e Daughter of Daniel & Elinor Whitehead August 6th 1725 at Jamaica.

Joseph Oldfield y^e Son of Tho^s & Sarah Poyer 7^{ber} 19, 1725 at Jamaica.

Stephen y^e Son of Benjamin & Rachel Wiggins Feb^{ry} 20, 1725 at Jamaica.

Jn^o & Sarah Children of Jn^o & Julia Miller Feb^{ry} 20, 1725 at Jamaica.

W^m y^e Son of Guy & Elizabeth Young Mar. 7, 1725 at Jamaica.

W^m y^e Son of Robert & Wood Mar. 27th 1726 at Newtown.

Smith y^e Son of W^m & Deborah Steed May 8th 1726.

Lewis y^e Son of Joseph & Abigail Barton. Do Do Do.

Mary y^e Daughter of Rich^d & Charity Comes. Do Do Do.

Tho^s y^e Son of John & Elinor Hicks June 19, 1726 at Jamaica.

Deborah y^e Daughter of Jn^o & Elizabeth Willett July 3^d 1726 at Jamaica.

Martha y^e Daughter of Robt & Sarah Willis, July 31, 1726 at Flushing.

Robt y^e Son of Tho^s & Catherine Martimore July 31, 1726 at Jamaica.

Sam^l y^e Son of Edward & Eliz. Willett 7^{ber} 11, 1726 at Jamaica.

Sarah y^e Daughter of John & Sarah Whellin Do Do Do Do.

Catherine y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Charity Brown 7^{ber} 18, 1726 at Jamaica.

Willett y^e Son of Benjamin & Arianthe Taylor 9^{ber} 6, 1726 at Jamaica.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Hannah Whitehead 9^{ber} 20, 1726, at Jamaica.

Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s & Sarah Poyer x^{ber} 8, 1726 by Revnd Mr Jenney at Jamaica.

Tho^s y^e Son of Edward & Sarah Jones x^{ber} 11, 1726 at Jamaica.

Caleb y^e Son of Gershom & Mary Wiggins x^{ber} 26, 1726 aged 12 years at Jamaica.

Gilbert y^e Son of Adam & Sarah Lawrence Jan^y 5th, 1726 at great Plain.

Rich^d Green aged Feb^{ry} 4, 1726 at Springfield.

Daniel y^e Son of Guy & Eliz^a Youngs March 20, 1726 at Jamaica.

Martha y^e Wife of James Hazard and Bridget Hallett April 9, 1727 at Newtown.

Jn^o the Son of Gerardus & Sarah Clowes June 18, 1727 at Jamaica.

Gilbert y^e Son of Foster & Mary Waters Aug. 13, 1727 at Jamaica.

Susanna y^e Wife of William Barnet 7^{ber} 19th 1727 at Jamaica.

Mary y^e Daughter of Jn^o & Catherine Bedford 8^{ber} 8th 1727 at Jamaica.

Mary y^e Daughter of James & Mary Smallshanks 8^{ber} 15, 1727 at Flushing.

Benjamin y^e Son of Robert & Sarah Willis 9^{ber} 12, 1727, at Flushing.

Jn^o y^e Son of Jn^o & Elizabeth Walker 9^{ber} 23, 1727 at Jamaica.

Dan^l y^e Son of Daniel & Elinor Whitehead Jan^{ry} 7th, 1727 at y^e Mill.

Charity y^e Daughter of W^m & Deborah Steed Jan^{ry} 21, 1727 at Jamaica.

Hannah y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Catherine Martimore Jan^{ry} 30th 1727 at Jamaica.

Adam, Benjamin, Margaret, Elizabeth & Martha Children of Jo. and Elizabeth Kinley Feb^{ry} 9th 1727 at Springfield.

Charles Wright of Newtown & Ruth the Daughter of Charles & Ann Wright Mar 3, 1727 at Jamaica.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Benjamin & Rachel Wiggins March 3, 1727 at Jamaica.

W^m y^e Son of George &

Furnace Mar. 29, 1727 at Newtown.

- Hannah y^e Daughter of Saml & Murrail Mar. 24, 1727 at New-town aged
- Cynthia y^e Daughter of Jn^o & Julia Miller Mar 31, 1728 at Jamaica.
- Catherine y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Hester Brown y^e same Day & Place.
- Abraham y^e Son of Aaron Furman & Catherine Brass. April 16, 1728 at Jamaica.
- Mary y^e Daughter of James & Charity Leonard May 5th 1728 at Jamaica &
- Elizabeth the Daughter of John & Elizabeth Willett Do Do Do Do.
- W^m y^e Son of Tho^s & Eliz. Umphreys July 14, 1728 at Jamaica.
- James y^e Son of Pierre Pool & Mary his Wife baptiz'd same day.
- Sarah y^e Daughter of Edward & Sarah Jones July 28th 1728 at Jamaica.
- Johanna y^e Daughter of Edward & Alette Willett 8^{ber} 27th, 1728 at Flushing.
- Hannah y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Hannah Whitehead Feb^{ry} 16, 1728 at Jamaica.
- Jn^o y^e Son Tho^s & Sarah Poyer March 20, 1728 at Jamaica.
- Tho^s y^e Son of Jos: & Hannah Sackett May 11, 1729 at Newtown &
- Deborah y^e Daughter of Nathaniel & Susannah Lawrence at y^e same Time and Place.
- Susanna y^e Wife of Nathaniel Lawrence July 6th 1729 at Newtown.
- Hannah Kezia & Abigail Daughters of Jonathan & Parnel Murrell July 11, 1729 at Jamaica.
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thos Brown & Catherine Goodin, July 16, 1729, at Jamaica.
- Cornelia y^e Daughter of James & Mary Smalshanks Aug 17, 1729 p^r Mr. Jenney.
- James y^e Son of James & Catherine Davies 7^{ber} 14, 1729 at Flushing.
- Jn^o y^e Son of Foster & Mary Waters, Charity y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Hester Brown & Sarah & Elizabeth Daughters of W^m & Deborah Steed 8^{ber} 19, 1729 at Jamaica.
- Helena y^e Daughter of Benjamin & Eliza Whitehead 8^{ber} 20, 1729 at Jamaica.
- Jn^o y^e Son of Tho^s & Cumins 9^{ber} 9, 1729 at Flushing.
- Sarah y^e Daughter of Jn^o & Elizabeth Willett 9^{ber} 16, 1729 at Jamaica.
- Sarah y^e Daughter of Jn^o & Elizabeth Willett 9^{ber} 16, 1729, at Jamaica.
- Jn^o y^e Son of Sam^l & Bridget Hallett & Lydia & Martha their Daughters. Sam^l y^e Son of Jn^o & Hannah Washbourn. Tho^s, Jacob, James & Sam^l Sons & Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph & Lydia Hallett & Nath^{el} y^e Son of Jos & Mary Hallett. Mary y^e Daughter of Jacob & Mary Blackwell. W^m, Sam^l & Jephtha Sons of Jephtha & Catherine & Eliz. Dau. of Peter & Susanna Jan^y 7th 1729 at Hell-Gate.
- Mary y^e Daughter of Jonathan & Parnel Murrell Feb 8, 1729 at Jamaica.
- Hannah y^e Negro of Joel & Deborah Burroughs Mar. 3, 1729 at Jamaica.
- Sam^l y^e Son of Edw. & Sarah Jones May 8, 1730 at Jam.
- Elinor y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ & Elizabeth Whitehead June 7, 1730 at Jamaica.
- Jn^o y^e Son of Tho^s & Elizabeth Umphreys June 10, 1730 at Jamaica aged 27 Y.

Charity y^e Daughter of Benjamin & Rachael Wiggins July 19, 1730 at Jamaica.

Tho^s y^e Son of Rich^d & Charity Comes & Eliza y^e Daughter of Jn^o & Hannah Whellin 7^{ber} 13, 1730 at Jamaica.

W^m y^e Son of David & Jane McErmy 7^{ber} 27, 1730 at Jamaica.

Jn^o y^e Son of Foster & Mary Waters & Mary y^e Daughter of Jn^o & Eliza Bannister 8^{ber} 25, 1730 at Jamaica.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Catherine Martimore Feb^y 28, 1730 as also Julia y^e Daughter of John & Julia Miller.

Parnell y^e Wife of Jonaⁿ Muriel Mar. 13, 1730 at Jamaica.

Eliza y^e Daughter of Nathaniel & Susanna Lawrence Mar 21, 1730 at Newtown.

Mary y^e Daughter of W^m & Susanna Row April 4, 1731 at Flushing.

Edward y^e Son of Edward & Alette Willett April 22, 1731 at Jamaica.

The following entry was copied by Henry Onderdonk, Jr., from the last leaf of Mr. Poyer's Sermon:

1723, Jan 24. William son of Henry & Rebecca Lloyd.

James, John, Joseph and Sarah children of James and Martha Matthis.

James Son of Thos. & Bathsheba Everet.

Wright Son of Ab^m & Sarah Everet.

Ann Daughter of Daniel & Charity Madock.

The four entries following were copied by Mr. Onderdonk from a loose piece of paper in Mr. Poyer's writing :

1724 May 10. At Newtown Edward Son of John & Mary Greenoak. At Jamaica Edward Son of Edward & Phebe Cox.

1725 Mar. 28th At Jamaica William Son of John & Elinor Hicks. I stood surety.

1725 Ap. 21. At Jamaica Mary Daughter of Foster & Mary Waters.

1725 May 9 at Jamaica Mary Daughter of Tho^s & ——— Stringham.

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph & Hallett April 25, 1731 at Newtown.

W^m Son of Je^m & Mary Creed Do 25 Do at Do.

Moses y^e Son of Moses & Hallett Do 25 Do at Do.

Tho^s y^e Son of Obadiah & Elizabeth Kinksman May 21, 1731 at Flushing.

Richard y^e Son of Joseph & Mary Hallett July 25, 1731 at Newtown.

Edw^d & Nicolas y^e Sons of George & Catherine Reynolds August 28, 1731 at Jamaica.

Mary y^e Daughter of Charles & Charity Hicks (formerly) now Doughty a Person of riper Years 7^{ber} 13, 1731 at Jamaica.

Zachariah y^e Son of Zachariah & Hester Allen 8^{ber} 1, 1731 at Jamaica.

Jn^o y^e Son of Jn^o & Catherine Bedford 8^{ber} 16, 1731 at Jamaica.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jn^o & Mungers 8^{ber} 17, 1731 at Newtown.

Lucretia Martise a free Negro-Woman & her Daughters Helena, Rachel & Sarah 9^{ber} 11, 1731 at Jamaica.

Mary y^e Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Moor 9^{ber} 14, 1731 at Newtown, a grown Person.

Sarah y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Sarah Poyer x^{ber} 2, 1731 &

Gloriana y^e Daughter of Jn^o Cornell & Charity Doughty Do Do Do at Jamaica.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XVIII., p. 169, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1720.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Feb : 10.	Jhon Stouút, Abiegael Bill.	John.	Loúwerens Vanderspiegel, Jacobús z: Maria Lyall.
[409.]	Adolf de Groof, Rachel Goederús.	Adolph.	Thomas Jannet, Jaqué- mýntze Goederús.
	Gerret Schúýler, Aegje de Groof.	Maria.	Philip Schúýler, Sara Schúýler, s. h. v.
	Thomas Hopper, Beertje Slyk.	Dirk.	Willem Rome, Jan z: Sara Elles.
	Jacobús Van Varik, Anna Maria Bres- tede.	Dirk.	Pieter Stouútenbúrg, Mar- grietje Stouútenbúrg, s. h. v.
17.	John Cúre, Gerretje Coúsýn.	Sara.	Jeremiah Redding, Anna Redding, s. h. v.
	Johannes Peek, Trýntje Helhake.	Hendrikús.	Jan Bogert, Elizabeth Peek Jong, d.
	Michiel Cornelússe, Elizabeth de Voor.	Johannes.	Theúnis de Voor, Jannetje Cornelús.
	Jústús Bosch, Annetje Smith.	Abraham.	Casparús Bosch, Eliza- beth Bosch.
	Philip Blakledge, Willempje Slúýs.	Philip.	Jacob Van Dúúrse, Neeltje Van Deúrse.
21.	Cornelús de Peýster, Cornelia Dissen- ton.	Elizabeth.	Andrew Law, Cornelia Teller.
26.	Isaac Góuverneúr, Sara Staats.	Samúel.	Andries Koeýeman, Trýntje Staats.
28.	Davidt Kermer, De- bora Berrei.	Christina.	Samson Bensen, Aefje Moggelvaen.
	Jacobús de Lamon- tanje, Ariaantje de Voor.	Antje.	Willem de Voor, Antje Pieters.
Maert 2.	Jesse de Lamontanje, Gerretje Jeads.	Gerretje.	Jacobús de Lamontanje, Antje Blom.
	Willem Vredenbúrg, Catharina Schot.	Samúel.	Joost Vredenbúrg, Apa- loný Vredenbúrg.
6.	Casparús Blank, Agnietje Post.	Cornelús.	Johannes Blank, Catlyntje Post.
[410.]			
Maert 6.	James Lee, Jústina Witvelt.	Johannes.	Victoor Bicker, Johanna Bickers, s. h. v.
	Cornelús Kloppe, Jn ^r , Catharina Greve- raat.	Isaac.	Isaac Grevenraat, Helena de Kay.
	Davidt Schúýler, Eliz- abeth Marschalk.	Elizabeth.	Andries Marschalk, Eliz- abeth Marschalk, s. h. v.

	A° 1720.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Maert	6.	Samúel Beekman, Maria Kordes.	Hendrikús.	Willem Bant, Ytje Beekman.
	9.	Thomas Jennes, Helena Hooms.	Jores.	Jores Hooms, Anneke Hooms.
	13.	Pouwúlus Hoper, Marretje Quackenbos. Jacob Broúwer, Pieternella Montang.	Matheús. Antje.	Andries Hoppe, Rachel Hoppe. Petrús Broúwer, Marretje Bogert.
	—	George Revet, Francýntje Van Pelt. Ide Myer, Annatje Raverteyn. Jacobús Renaudett, Belitje Hooglant.	Theúnis. Cornelús. John.	Theúnis Van Pelt, Elsje Van Pelt. Johannes Myer, Elsje Dúyking. Christophel Banker, Marýtje Van Dýk.
	16.	Johannes Aartsen, Maria Marschall. Jacobús Stoútenbúrg, Margrietje Teller. Cornelús Webber, Rachel Paers. Christiaan Harkman, Sara Treusen.	Harcúlús. Rachel. Aarnoút. Christiaan.	Johannes Van Deúrse, Marretje Aerson. Jan Stoútenbúrg, Rachel Teller. Wolphert Webber, Jannetje Webber, s. h. v. Johannes Pouwlessen, Jannetje Jansen.
	23.	Wessel Wessels, Rachel Van Imbúrg. Joris Elsewarth, Jannetie Miserol.	Gýsbert. Joris.	Pieter Van Imbúrg, Maria Van Imbúrg. Joris Elswarth, Sen ^r , Ariaantje Elswarth, s. h. v.
		Andries Coeyeman, Geertrúy Sjaats.	Mayke.	Barent Reynders, Sara Góúverneur.
[411.]				
Maert.	27.	Andrew Mansfield, Elizabeth Thomson. Cornelús Búlzing, Helena Kokiver. William Gilbert, Maria Van Zant. Samson Bensing, Marýtje Bocke. Anthony Kip, Catlyntje Kip.	Maria. Johanna. Margrietje. Dirk. Sara.	Sýmón Brestede, Maria Brestede. Barent Cornelússe Barselbeek, Jannetje Rome. Arent Gilbert, Margrietje Van Zant. Egbert Van Borsúm, Elizabeth Van Borsúm. Isaac Kip, Sara Kip, s. h. v.
	30.	Sýbrant Broúwer, Sara Webber.	Petrús.	Petrús Broúwer, Wýntje Broúwer.
April	3.	Jesse de Foreest, Teúntje Tietsoort.	Hendrikús.	Barent de Foreest, Súsan-na Coning.
	6.	Abraham Van Hoorn, Maria Provoost.	Samúel.	Abraham Boelen, Maria Provoost.
	10.	Fredrik Woertendýk, Divertje Quackenbos. Hendrik Kúyper, Jannetje Verkerk.	Fredrik. Jannetje.	Jacob Quackenbos, Annetje Quackenbos. Jan Hyer, Jannetje Hyer, s. h. v.

A° 1720.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
April 13.	Roelof Van Mepele, Jannetje Lam. Willem Piet- erse, Sara } swarte Pieterse.	Hendrikús. Cicilia.	Alexander Lam, Elizabeth Lam. Pieter Lúýkasse, Elizabeth Salamouse.
17.	Fredrik Sebring, Maria Provoost. Dúgald Campbell, Rachel Lemoúntes.	Cornelia. Jannett.	Johannes Karbile, Catha- rina Hibon. John Le Moúntes, Maria Kúýler.
18.	Nicolaas Somerendýk, Margrietje Hermans.	Volkert.	Isaac Somerendýk, Geesje Hermans.
24.	Johannes Tieboút, Marýtje Van De- venter. Joris Dýkman, Cat- lyntje Idesen.	Cornelús. Maria.	Jan Van Deventer, Marýtje Tieboút. Johannes Van Gelder Harm z: Jannetje Hýer Sýn Súster.
	Jacob Bocke (obýt),	Pieter.	{ Jan Herres.
	Elizabeth Búrger.	Jacob.	{ Catharina Comford. Abraham Bocke. Jaquemýntje Brevoord.
[412.]			
	Gidion Castang, Cath- arina Kokiver. Philippús Van Bor- súm, Margrietje Willemse.	Júðith. Elizabeth.	Poúwelús Hoppe, Mar- retje Hoppe. Alexander Clercq, Marýtje Willemse.
	Michiel Vaughton, Catharina Dennis- son.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Brúgh, Súsanna de Kleýn.
	Jan MacKinney, An- natje Windover.	Margrietji.	Thomas Windover, Maria Brestede.
	Willem Rome, Jan z: Annetje Wessels.	Willem.	Andries Mýer, Geertje Mýer.
27.	Maria Schamp.	Jacoba.	Jan Rúlang Barent Kool, Stýntje Van der Voort.
May 8.	Davidt Keer. Jesýntje Elswarth. Hendrik Anthony, Eva Fisscher. Jan Schoúte Thom, z: Angeñietje Bennet.	Johannes. tweelinger. Annatje. Nicolaas.	{ Johannes Van Norden. Elizabeth Pels. Thomas Windover. Elizabeth Windover, s.h.v. Pieter Hanse, Hester Fisscher.
	David Mandeviel, J, Jannetje Woerten- dýk.	Cornelús.	Wolphert Webber, Grietje Webbers.
18.	Johannes Hennejon, Margrietje Balý.	Elias.	Elias Baelý, Catharina Comford.

A° 1720.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
May 22.	Jacob Bratt, Aefje Wessels.	Anthony.	Aarnout Romen, Súsanna Brat, s. h. vrou.
26.	Hans Teller, Catharina. Van Tilbúrg.	Willem.	Pieter Van Tilbúrg, Rachel Teller.
Júný 5.	Jacobús Bennet, Abigail Kichim.	Jacob.	a c o b Bennet, Neeltje Bennet, s. h. v ^r .
12.	David Ballard, Anneke Bras.	Elizabeth.	Hendrik Bras, Catharina Shadwel.
	Johannes Pouwelse, Marytje Húysman.	Johannes.	Joost Van Seýsen, Antje Van Seýsen.
15.	Johannes Rosevelt, Heýltje Sjoerts.	Maria.	Cornelús Klopper, Margrietje Sjoerts.
19.	Johannes Túrck, Annetje Kúýper.	Annetje.	Cornelús Túrck, Helena Bürger.
[^d 13.]			
Júný 29.	Hans Kierstede, Maria. Van Vlecq.	Maria.	Jacobús Kierstede, Zara Kierstede, s. h. v ^r .
	Pieter Leqúrere, Antje de Hart.	Geertie.	Joost Van Seýsen, Antje Húysman.
Júlý 3.	Dirk Koek, Súsanna Krigier.	Willem.	J a n Marinús, Marytje Pel.
	Christophel Banker, Elizabeth H o o g l a n t.	Adriaan.	Evert Banker, Johannes Býrank, Annatje Hooglant Wed: v. Ad ^r Hooglant.
6.	Pieter de Groof, Rebecka Goederús.	Rebecka.	Baren Hibon, Rebecka Goederús.
10.	Alxander Sh o r t, Antje Storm.	Engeltje.	Anthony Caar, Antje Van Ekelen.
	Jochem Van Albady, Maria Worford.	Engeltje.	Lúýkas de Wit, Engeltje Van Albady.
13.	J a n Hibon, Catharina Zebering.	Johannes.	Johannes Sebring, Marytje de Venne.
17.	Abraham Van Wýk, Cathalina Provoost.	Helena.	D a v i d t Provoost, Jun ^r , Margreta Van Wýk.
	B a r e n t de Foreest, Catlyntje Cerley.	Catlyntje.	Jesse de Foreest, Súsanna Coning.
	Jacob Pieterse, Annetje Woertman.	Catharina.	Theúnis Woerman, Catharina Woertman.
	D a n i e l Polhemús, Cornelia Sebring.	Daniel.	Daniel Polhemús, Sen ^r , Neeltje Polhemús, sýn. h. v.
20.	Jhon Thúrman, Elizabeth Wessels.	Catharina.	Frans Wesselse, Trýntje Wessels.
	Dirk Bensen Jun ^r , Catlyntje Bocke.	Catlyntje.	Jacob Sammon, Catlyntje Bensen, s. h. vrou.
	A n d r i e s Barheýt, Rachel Holst.	Andries.	Jan Haldron, Cornelia Van Tienhoven.
31.	Johannes Marschalk, Annatje Túrck.	Johannes.	Pieter Marschalk, S a r a Romen.

A° 1720.		OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Aug :	3.	John Smith, Barentje Helling. David Kint, Rebecka Waldrom.	Marÿtje. Willem.	Francis Childe, Margrietje Bres. Willem Waldrom, Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Annatje Waldrom. Thomas Slow, Elizabeth Slow, s. h. vroú.
	7.	Samúel Johnson, Maria Van Pelt.	Samúel.	
[414.]	7.	Pieter Stoútenbúrg.	Isaac. tweelinger.	{ Willem Provoost. Neeltje Stoútenbúrg. Jacobús Van Varik. Sara Van Varik h. v. Van Jan Van Varik. Willem Waldrom, Annatje Waldrom, s. h. v. Abraham Van Gelder, Jn ^r , Catharina Bouisie. Iede Myer, Annatje Myer.
		Margrietje Van Varik.	Sara.	
		Jan Valentÿn, Marÿtje Van Galen.	Jannetje.	
		Gerret Van Gelder, Annatje Kwik.	Annatje.	
		Hendrikús Kermer, Jaquémyntje Raver-teÿn.	Hendrikús.	
		Samúel Baÿard, Margreta Van Cortlant.	Anna.	Rip Van Dam, Jn ^r , Catharina Van Cortlant.
	10.	Theophilús Elsworth, Sara Ver dúÿn.	Elizabeth.	Sjoert Olphertse, Elizabeth Ver dúÿn.
	14.	Anthony Rútggers, Cornelia Ross.	Elsje.	Petrús Rútggers, Elsje Schúÿler Wed ^e Van David Schúÿler.
		Burger Sippe, Maria Hibon.	Geertrúÿd.	Pieter Hibon, Maria Nar-búry.
		William Haywood, Elizabeth Spencer.	Debora.	Wÿnant Van Zante, Catharina Van Zante.
	21.	Johannes Vanderhoeft, Lea Hoppe.	Cornelús.	Dirk Hoppe, Catharina Van der Berk.
		Fraus Reÿersen, Jenneke Dy.	Jenneke.	Jacob Reÿerse, Styntje Reÿerse.
	28.	Matheús Dúbois Jn ^r , Debora Simkam.	Matheús.	Matheús Dúbois, Hiskias Dúbois, Maria Búrger.
		Davidt Provoost Jon th , z : Christina Pra.	Catharina.	Davidt Provoost, Se ^r , Annatje Pra.
Sept.	4.	Albartús Caenradús Bosch, Maria Jeads.	Sara.	William Smith, Elizebeth Bosch.
		Claas Bogert, Grietje Conselje.	Petrús.	Elbert Lieverse, Catharina Lieverse, s : h : v ^r .
		Martinús Krigier, Margrietje Van Dalsen.	Martinús.	Victoor Bicker, Annatje Krigier, s. h. v.
		Johannes Van Gelder Jn ^r , Neeltje Onkelbag.	Gelÿn.	Gerret Van Gelder, Marÿtje Van Gelder, h. v. Van Joh : Teljor.
	7.	James Sise, Maria Thomas.	Johanna.	Nicolaas Thomas, Johanna Whaere.

A° 1720. [415.]	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
14. Frederik Philips, Jan- netje Brokholls. Theúnis Van Vegte, Antje Heermans. Jan Hibon, Antje Stymets. Cornelús Low, Mar- grietje Van Bor- súm.	Frederik. Margrietje. Johannes. Helena.	Adolph Philips, Súsanna Brokholls. Nicolaas Somerendyk, Margrietje Heermans. Bürger Sippe, Maria Sippe, s. h. v ^r . Thimotheús Low, Hen- rica Low, s. h. v.	
18. Thomas Sickels, Jan- netje Breevoort. Abraham Van Vlecq, Maria Kip.	Jannetje. Jacobús.	Isaac Van Deúrse, Júdith Ver Weý. Johannes Rýkman, Cath- arina Van Vlecq.	
21. Gidion Lynce, Jan- netje Herres.	Jannetje.	Jan Herres, Jannetje Herres.	
Oct : 5. Wilhelmús Beekman, Martha Math. Victorr Bicker, Johan- na Crigier. Gýsbért Liveston, Cornelia Beekman.	Wilhelmús. Martinús. Johannes.	Hendrikús Beekman, Jn ^r , Cornelia Beekman. Martinús Crigier, Marýtje Vrelant. Capt. John Rúston, Rob- erd Liveston, Jn ^r , Cath- arina Beekman.	
9. Hendrik Cúýler, Maria Jacobs.	Rachel.	Abraham Keteltas, Rachel Campbell.	
12. James Bossie, Cath- arina Van Gelder. Mathýs Nak, Agrietje Schaats. Thomas Smith, Sara Bradjor. Gerret de Foreest, Cornelia Waldrom. Samúel Pell, Mar- grietje Wessels. John Coe, Jannetje Van Zant.	Catharina. Christina. Margrietje. Hendrikús. Catharina. Rickard.	Abraham Van Gelder, Marítje Tilyou. Bartholomeús Schaats, Catlyntje Wolf. Anthony Kaar, Annetje Kaar, s. h ^s . v ^r . Jesse de Foreest, Marýtje Willemse. Frans Wesselse, Elizabeth Pell. Willem Gilbere, Itje Beekman.	
16. Francis Childe, Cor- nelia Fiele.	Cornelús.	Gerret Fiele, Catharina Fiele.	
[416.] Cornelús Rapalje, Jo- hanna Anthonidús.	Cathalina.	Jeronimús Rapalje, Hil- letje Rapalje, s. h. v ^r .	
19. Dirk Dýkman, Wil- lemýna Bas.	Johannes.	Johannes Bas, Aeltje Bas.	
23. Anthony Byvank, Teúntje Lanen.	Gerardús.	Gerret Keteltas, Catharina Keteltas.	
26. Abraham Palding, Marýtje Cosýn. Reýmer Bürger, Dina Van Gelder.	Joost. Harmanús.	Matheio Bell, Vrouwtje Bell. Harmanús Van Gelder, Margrietje Bürger.	

A° 1720.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Jan Brestede, Anna Maria Elsworth.	Catharina.	Christoffel Brestede, Marica Brestede.
	Johannes de Forcest, Catharina Raves-tejn.	Louwerens.	Theunis Van Woert, Annatje Van der Spiegel.
30.	Rip Van Dam, Jnr, Júdith Bayard,	Margareta.	Rip Van Dam, Senr, Margareta Bayard.
Nov: 6.	Willem Van de Water, Aefje Ringo.	Maria.	Hendrik Van de Water, Pieterella Van de Water.
	Júrian Witvelt, Maria Ten Eyk.	Catharina.	Victoor Bicker, Catharina Sims.
9.	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Cannon.	Maria.	Jan Cannon, Maria Cannon, s. h. v.
16.	Johannes Beekman, Elizabeth Provoost.	Johannes.	Johannes Beekman, Aeltje Beekman.
25.	Jan Bogert, Antje Peek.	Elizabeth.	Cornelus Bogert, Elizabeth Peek.
	Jacob Goelet, Catharina Boele.	Jannetje.	Jacob Boele, Jannetje Goelet.
27.	Hendrikus Boele, Jannetje Waldrom.	Annatje.	Joseph Waldrom, Catharina Boele, h. v. Van Jacob Boele.
	Parent Barheyt, Rebecca Oothout.	Andries.	Gysbert Van Vleeq, Geertje Barkeyt.
30.	Marinus Roelofse, Dina Iedesse.	Aron.	Harmanus Van Gelder, Teuntje Van Gelder, s. h. v.
	John Woodside, Rachel Beekman.	John.	Pieter Post, Catharina Post, s. h. v.
[417.]			
	Johannes Rykman.	Nelletje.	{ Albert Rykman, Senr, & Abert Rykman, Júnr, Neeltje Rykman.
	2 linger.		
	Cornelia Van Vleeq.	Catlyntje.	{ Samuel Kip & Albert Rykman, Jr, Catlyntje Kip, Wed: Van Abrah. Kip.
	Joseph Howerd, Christina de Mill.	Isaac.	
Dec: 6.	Jan Vos, Willem- yntje Brouwer.	Elizabeth.	Hasnel Mathyse, Antje Kros.
	Vincent Bodyn, Heyltje Smith.	Jacob.	Cornelus Stevens, Catlyntje Stevens, s. súster.
14.	Gerrard Beekman, Jnr, Anna Maria Van Hoorn.	Elzebeth.	Gerrardus Beekman, Ser, Magdalena Beekman, s. h. v.
	Anthony Ham, Elizabeth Myer.	Jannetje.	Johannes Myer, Elizabeth Myer, s. h. v.
	Symon Van Seysen, Geertruy Pell.	Cornelus.	Cornelus Van Seysen, Catharina van Seysen.

A° 1720.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
21.	Jan Hÿer, Jannetje Stÿmets.	Gerret.	Jan Hibon, Antje Hibon, s. h. v ^r .
25.	Johannes Rome, Sú-sanna Súalje.	Jacob.	Jan Súalje, Herter Rome.
21.	Aernoút Romme, Sú-sanna Bratt.	Annetje.	Johannes Romme, Antje Romme, s. h. v ^r .
26.	Jan Clarke, Margrietje Van Pelt.	Catlyntje.	Samúel Johnson, Teúnis Van Pelt, Marÿtje Johnson.
A° 1721.			
Jan :	1. Ahasuerús Elsworth, Maria Van Gelder.	Annetje.	Theophilús Elsworth, Annetje Elsworth.
	8. Thomas Windover, Elizabeth Elsworth.	Pieter.	David Care, Margrietje Brestede.
	11. Abraham Vredenburg, Dorathe Kolÿer.	Willem.	Willem Vredenburg, Catharine Vredenburg, s. h. v.
	Johannes Mÿer, Sara de Foreest.	Isaac.	Everdt Dúſking, Elizabeth de Foreest.
	Abraham Van Deúr-sen, Lúcretia Bogardús.	Abraham.	Francis Childe, Cornelia Childe, s. h. v ^r .
15.	Philip Dalÿ, Cornelia Van Gelder.	Maria.	Johannes Dalÿ, Theúntje Van Gelder.
[418.]	Sÿmon Kregier, Antje Van Oort.	Elzebeth.	Johannes Peek, Elsje Van Oort.
18.	Abraham Wendall, Catharina de Kaÿ.	Sara.	Jacob Wendall, } tot Sara Wendall, } Boston s. h. v.
22.	Wÿnant Van Zant, Catharina Ten Eyk.	Wÿnant.	Willem Gilbert, Ytje Beekman.
	Hendrik Vonk, Catharina Hegeman.	Alida.	Barnardús Smith, Annatje Smith, s. h. v.
25.	Tÿmotheús Low, Hendrikje Kool.	Jenneke.	Cornelús Low, Margrietje Lows, s. h. v.
	Egbert Van Borsúm, Elizabeth Bensing.	Marretje.	Samson Bensen, Maria Bensen, s. h. v.
	Jacob Kwackenbos, Elizabeth Brouwer.	Elizabeth.	Fredrik Woertendÿk, Wÿntje Brouwer.
	Abraham Blank, Maria Lourence.	Hester.	Casparús Blank, Hester Miller.
	Metheúw Clarkson, Cornelia de Peÿster.	Catharina.	Do ^m Barnardús Freerman, Anna de Peÿster.
	Cornelús Van Tien-hoven, Geertrúÿ Hibon.	Barent.	Pieter Ament, Elizabeth Ament, s. h. v.
29.	Robert Westgate, Debora Nagel.	Rebecka.	William Waldrom, Johanna Nagel.
Feb :	1. Jan Van Búeren, Maria Mÿer.	Elizabeth.	Pieter Mÿer & Elizabeth Ham.
	Anthony Lepinaar, Elizabeth de Kleÿn.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Vorst, Cornelia Varik, h. v. Van Pieter Van Dÿk.

EDWARD F. DE LANCEY,
SECOND PRESIDENT OF THE SOCIETY.

EDWARD FLOYD DE LANCEY, eldest son of William Heathcote de Lancey, first Bishop of Western New York, by his intermarriage with Frances, second daughter of Peter Jay Munro, was born at Mamaroneck, New York, October 23, 1821. He received his early education at the hands of the Rev. John Eustace and Samuel Wylie Crawford of Philadelphia and entered the University of Pennsylvania; but upon the elevation of his father to the episcopate in 1839, he accompanied him to Geneva, Ontario County, New York, where the bishop took up his permanent residence, and entered Geneva (now Hobart) College, whence he graduated in 1843. Mr. de Lancey read law in the office of Stevens, Cagger & Stevens, in Albany, New York, and was also a member of the Dane Law School of Harvard University in 1844-5. He was admitted to the bar in December, 1846, and immediately began the practice of his profession in Albany. In 1850 he removed to New York, where he has since resided. As a boy he spent fourteen months in travelling in Europe with his father, and again in 1866 he travelled extensively in Europe and the East, visiting Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Greece and the Greek Islands, Cyprus, Asia Minor, Constantinople, Bulgaria, the Danubian Principalities and Hungary. Since his return he has not resumed the active practice of his profession. Mr. de Lancey's tastes and studies have led him in the direction of historical and antiquarian research. In 1875, at the request of Governor Tilden, Mr. de Lancey, with the co-operation of the Rev. Robert Bolton and the Rev. Beverley R. Betts, thoroughly investigated the whole subject of the arms of the State of New York, and had two paintings of them made, one of which was placed in Independence Hall, Philadelphia, at the desire of the committee on the restoration of that building, and the other was given to the New York State Library at Albany. The accuracy of Mr. de Lancey's knowledge and the thoroughness of his work were vindicated by the subsequent discovery of the flag borne by the Third New York Regiment during the Revolutionary War, which contained a singularly beautiful painting of the arms corresponding with those made under his direction. It is to be regretted that the commissioners of 1883 did not follow these correct and accurate paintings, instead of adopting a new and unmeaning device, for which Mr. Henry A. Homes, the State Librarian, is solely responsible. Mr. de Lancey has made many biographical contributions to various periodicals, particularly to the first edition of Appleton's *American Cyclopædia*. At the request of the late Dr. O'Callaghan, the editor of the *Documentary History of New York*, he wrote for the fourth volume of that work, which was published in 1851, a life of James de Lancey, Chief Justice and Lieutenant-Governor of New York, who was born in the city of New York, November 27, 1703, and died there July 30, 1760. He has published memoirs of James W. Beekman of New York, and of William Allen, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, and has contributed a series of papers upon the old families of New York to the RECORD. Perhaps his most elaborate and laborious work was the supervision of the publication of Judge Thomas Jones' *History of New York*, during the Revolutionary War—an outspoken book written from a loyalist's point of view. This Mr. de Lancey edited with

copious notes and published in two large and handsome octavo volumes in 1879 under the direction of the New York Historical Society, of which society he has been long a member and is now its domestic Corresponding Secretary. He was also the editor of the *Secret Correspondence of Sir Henry Clinton*, published in the *Magazine of American History*, in 1883 and 1884. His original works, beside those already mentioned, are *The Capture of Fort Washington the Result of Treachery*, 1876, in which the secret history of that transaction was for the first time brought to light; *The Origin and History of Manors in New York*, and a *History of Mamaroneck*, both published in 1886. Mr. de Lancey has never taken an active part in politics; but he has shown much interest in church affairs, and in various literary and historical societies. He sat for many years as a delegate from Zion Church, New York, in the Convention of the Diocese of New York, and was treasurer of that body from 1866 to 1881; he was also one of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and since 1862 has been a trustee of Trinity School; all important trusts, and requiring much judgment and intelligence for their proper management. Mr. de Lancey was the first President of the Westchester County Historical Society, from 1874 to 1879, and the second President of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, from 1873 to 1877. He was also President of the St. Nicholas Society of New York in 1880 and 1881. Mr. de Lancey is at present Vice-President of the Huguenot Society of America for New York, and Chairman of the Committee on Publications of the New York Historical Society. Mr. de Lancey married, November 16, 1848, Josephine Matilda, born January 16, 1823, third daughter of William Steuben de Zeng by his intermarriage with Caroline Cutbush, daughter of Major James Rees of Geneva, New York. Mrs. de Lancey died June 5, 1865. Of the six children of this marriage, only two are living—Edward Etienne and Josephine de Zeng de Lancey.

THE SCHOONMAKER FAMILY OF ULSTER CO., N. Y.

BY THOMAS G. EVANS.

HENDRICK JOCHEMSE SCHOONMAKER, the progenitor of the Schoonmaker family in this country, was a native of Hamburg, Germany. He came to America in the military service of Holland, and settled at Albany previous to 1655, where, for some time he kept an inn, the good-will of which he purchased from Steven Janse Conick. The early records of Albany contain frequent mention of his name, and show him to have been a man of considerable social and financial standing. He purchased a great deal of property: he loaned money to Governor Stuyvesant "in time of need:" he was active in the military duties rendered necessary by the dangers of the time, being a lieutenant "in the company of his Noble Honor, the Director-General." In 1659 this company was ordered to Esopus (Kingston) to assist the recent settlers in defending themselves against the Indians. While there it was disbanded, and Schoonmaker, attracted by the beauty and fertility of the place, and tempted, doubtless, by the promise of Governor Stuyvesant to grant lands

to the soldiers who settled there, decided to remain, so he disposed of his Albany property, sent for his wife and children, and became a resident of the new community. Here he became as prominent as he had been at Albany, and his military knowledge and experience were constantly called into use in the frequent struggles against the Indians. Though severely wounded, he fought bravely and well in the Indian outbreak of June 7, 1663, and he led the Dutch burghers in their mutiny against the exactions of the English garrison in 1667. He died about 1681.

While residing in Albany, probably about 1657 or '8, he married Elsie, daughter of Jan Janse van Breestede and Engeltje Janse, and widow of Adriaen Pieterszen van Alcmaer, by whom she had had three children. She was connected with several prominent Albany families, one of her sisters, Tryntje, being the wife of Rutger Jacobse van Schoenderwoert, whose descendants assumed the name of Rutgers, and another sister, Dorothea, having married Volckert Janse Douw.

Sept. 6, 1684, Elsie married, for her third husband, Cornelius Barentse Sleght, widower of Tryntje Tyssen Bos, and one of the first schepens, or magistrates of Ulster County.

Children of Hendrick Jochemse Schoonmaker and Elsie Janse van Breestede.

2. i. JOCHEM,² born at Albany, probably in 1658 or '9; married (1st) Aug. 16, 1679, Petronella Sleght, daughter of Cornelius Barentse Sleght and Tryntje Tyssen Bos, who was also born in Albany. She died about 1687, and he married (2d) April 28, 1689, Anna Hussey, bapt. June 27, 1670, daughter of Frederick and Margaret Hussey. Jochem was one of the original settlers of the town of Rochester, in Ulster County, and was, with Col. Henry Beekman and Moses Depuy, a member of its first Board of Trustees, holding that office from Sept. 14, 1703, the date of the first meeting of the Board, to 1715. He was also supervisor of the town 1709-1712, and was captain of a company raised for defence against the Indians. He probably died in 1730, as his name appears on the quit-rent roll of 1729, and his will, which bears date Dec. 9, 1727, was proved Nov. 7, 1730. (Family 2.)

3. ii. EGBERT,² born at Albany; married Oct. 13, 1683, Annatje, daughter of Samuel Berry. He probably settled at Rochester. In 1700, he was captain of a troop of horse in the Ulster County regiment commanded by Colonel Jacob Rutsen. (Family 3.)

4. iii. ENGELTJE,² bapt. March 18, 1663; married (1st) Nicholas Anthony (bapt. N. Y., Jan 28, 1657), son of Allard Anthony and Henrica Wessels. He was sheriff of Ulster County in 1693, and died about 1696. His father, Allard Anthony, a prominent merchant of New Amsterdam, was one of the "Nine Men"—the advisory council of Governor Stuyvesant—in 1653, and held various other important political offices. Engeltje Schoonmaker m. (2d) April 30, 1699, Stephen Gasherie, a native of Marenne, France. (Family 4.)

5. iv. HENDRICK,² bapt. May 17, 1665; m. March 24, 1688, Gertruy De Witt (bapt. Oct. 15, 1668), daughter of Tjerck Claessen De Witt and Barbara Andriessen. He resided at Rochester, Ulster County, N. Y., where he died in January or February, 1712. (For children of Hendrick

and Gertruy, see N. Y. GEN. AND BIOG. RECORD, Vol. XVII., page 257 ; Oct., 1886).

6. v. VOLCKERT,² bapt. May 17, 1665. A twin of Hendrick. Named after his uncle, Volckert Janse Douw, who was one of the sponsors at his baptism. (Probably died young.)

7. vi. HILLITJE,² bapt. Oct. 20, 1669. No other record. (Probably died young.)

FAMILY 2.

Children of Jochem² Hendrickse Schoonmaker (2) and Petronella Slegt.

8. i. CORNELIS,³ bapt. Jan. 15, 1682 ; died Oct. 14, 1757 ; m. Nov. 25, 1711, Engeltje Roosa (bapt. Sept. 20, 1685), daughter of Arie Roosa and Maria Pels.

9. ii. HENDRICK,³ bapt. Aug. 17, 1683 ; m. Nov. 24, 1704, Heyltje Decker (bapt. Jan. 10, 1686), daughter of Gerrit Decker and Margaret Decker.

10. iii. TRYNTJE,³ bapt. Nov. 22, 1684 ; d. Aug. 27, 1763 ; m. Nov. 18, 1704, Jacobus Bruyn, son of Jacobus Bruyn and Gertruyd Yselsteyn (Esselstein). Jacobus Bruyn, the elder, was a native of Norway, a ship-carpenter by trade, and was probably among the early settlers of Ulster County. At his death he left two children, Jacobus and Ester, who married Zacharias Hoffman. His widow married Severyn Ten Hout, who came to America on the ship "Fox" in 1662, and took up a patent of land in Shawangunk, Ulster County. Jacobus Bruyn, the husband of Tryntje Schoonmaker, was born in 1680, and died at Shawangunk, Nov. 21, 1744, leaving a large family of children.

11. iv. ELSIE,³ bapt. Dec. 12, 1685 ; d. at New Paltz, July 27, 1764, after an illness of twenty-six days. She married, Oct. 27, 1706, Joseph Hasbrouck (bapt. Oct. 23, 1684 ; d. Jan. 28, 1724), son of Abraham Hasbrouck and Marie Deyo. Abraham Hasbrouck was a French Huguenot ; was born in Calais, France ; went from there to the Palatinate, and in 1675 emigrated to America and settled in Ulster County, where he was one of the founders of the town of New Paltz. In an old MS. diary, still preserved in the Hasbrouck family, it is recorded that Elsie Schoonmaker Hasbrouck "was a woman of tall stature, good features (but a spare face, not broad), dark-blue eyes, brown hair." Her funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Maurice Goetchius, from Ecclesiastes, Chap. 7, v. 2.

12. v. JACOMYNTJE,³ bapt. April 29, 1687 ; m. Sept. 22, 1726, Johannes Miller, born in Germany.

Children by his second wife, Anna Hussey.

13. vi. REBECCA,³ bapt. Aug. 24, 1690. Probably died young.

14. vii. FREDERICK,³ bapt. Jan. 28, 1692 ; m. (1st) March 1, 1713, Anna DeWitt (bapt. March 15, 1696), daughter of Jacob DeWitt and Grietje Vernooy ; m. (2d) Feb. 6, 1717, Eva Swartwout (bapt. Nov. 16, 1694), daughter of Thomas Swartwout and Elizabeth Gardinier.

Jacob DeWitt was the son of Tjerck Claessen DeWitt, an early settler of Ulster County and Grietje Vernooy was the daughter of Cornelius Vernooy, who emigrated from Holland in the ship "Faith," in 1664.

Thomas Swartwout was the son of Roeloff Swartwout, the first sheriff of Ulster County.

15. viii. JAN,³ bapt. June 3, 1694; m. June 7, 1730, Margaret Hoornbeck (bapt. April 13, 1713) daughter of Lodewyck Hoornbeck and Maria Vernoooy.

16. ix. MARGRIET,³ bapt. Dec. 15, 1695; m. Feb. 14, 1716, Moses Depuy (bapt. Sept. 27, 1691) son of Moses Depuy and Maria Wynkoop. Moses Depuy the elder was one of the first settlers of the town of Rochester, Ulster County, and was very prominent in its early history. He was the son of Nicholas Depuy who came to this country from France, with his wife and three children, in October, 1662.

17. x. JACOBUS,³ bapt. May 8, 1698; m. Oct. 15, 1729, Maria Rosekrans (bapt. Dec. 19, 1714), daughter of Alexander Rosekrans and Maria Depuy.

18. xi. ELIZABETH,³ bapt. Feb. 18, 1700; m. Sept. 3, 1719, Benjamin Depuy (bapt. Oct. 13, 1695), son of Moses Depuy and Maria Wynkoop.

19. xii. BENJAMIN,³ bapt. April 19, 1702; m. May 10, 1722, Catharine Depuy (bapt. Nov. 30, 1701), daughter of Moses Depuy and Maria Wynkoop.

20. xiii. ANTJE,³ bapt. Aug. 11, 1706; m. Oct. 12, 1729, Cornelius Wynkoop (bapt. March 25, 1711), son of Jacobus Wynkoop and Jannetje Bogardus. Resided at Rochester, Ulster County.

21. xiv. SARA,³ bapt. June 20, 1708; m. Aug. 26, 1725, Jacobus Depuy, bapt. Sept. 19, 1703, son of Moses Depuy and Maria Wynkoop.

22. xv. JOCHEM,³ bapt. Oct. 12, 1710; m. May 11, 1730, Lydia Rosekrans (bapt. May 3, 1713), daughter of Dirck Rosekrans and Wyntje Kierstede. Wyntje Kierstede was the daughter of Dr. Roelof Kierstede, a grandson of the celebrated Anneke Jans. Dirck Rosekrans was her second husband, her first being Jan DeWitt, son of Tjerck Claessen DeWitt, who died about 1701.

23. xvi. DANIEL,³ bapt. Feb. 22, 1713; m. Oct. 26, 1733, Magdalena Jansen (bapt. June 21, 1711), daughter of Thomas Jansen and Makye Bogaard.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Egbert² Hendrickse Schoonmaker (3) and Annetje Berry.

24. i. DEBORA,³ bapt. Sept. 14, 1684; m. (1st) Jacob Vernoooy, (bp. Feb. 10, 1684), son of Cornelius C. Vernoooy and Annetje Cornelis; m. (2d) Sept. 30, 1723, Hendrick Vroom; m. (3d) Oct. 17, 1739, Tjerck DeWitt (bp. Jan. 12, 1683), eldest son of Andries DeWitt, and Jannetje Egbertsen. She died in 1766 or 7, having survived her last husband about four years.

25. ii. HENDRICK,³ bapt. June 6, 1686; m. Dec. 10, 1725, Hanna Whitaker (bap. Nov. 29, 1702), daughter of Edward Whitaker and Hillette Burhans.

26. iii. ELTJE,³ bapt. April 1, 1688; m. Dec. 17, 1715, Solomon Van Benschoten, probably son of Teunis Van Benschoten and Gerritje Gerrits.

27. iv. SAMUEL,³ b. March 8, bapt. April 17, 1692; died Jan. 11, 1778; m. Nov. 28, 1718, Nellie Finney.

28. v. ANNEKE,³ bapt. June 3, 1694; m. Nov. 28, 1724, Hendrick

Jansen (bapt. May 11, 1679), son of Jan. Mattysen and Magdalena Blanshan. Jan Mattysen's father, Mattys Jansen, settled in Ulster County at an early date. Some of his descendants took the name of Van Keuren. A genealogy of the family is, we believe, in course of preparation.

29. vi. JOHANNES,³ bapt. March 15, 1696; m. Anna Van Veghten; bapt. Albany, Jan. 5, 1700, daughter of Johannes Van Veghten and Marytjen Bogardus.

30. vii. CATHRYNA,³ bapt. May 8, 1698; m. Nov. 12, 1726, Jacobus Delamater (bapt. May 18, 1699), son of Jacobus Delamater and Geertje Ysselstein.

31. viii. RACHEL,³ bapt. Aug. 18, 1700; m. Oct. 18, 1729, Johannes Dumond (bapt. Oct. 12, 1701), son of Walrand Dumond and Cathryn Ter Bos.

The Sarah Schoonmaker who married Peter Bogardus, Sept. 13, 1718, was undoubtedly a daughter of this Egbert, though there is no record of her baptism.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Engeltje² Hendrickse Schoonmaker (4) and Nicholas Anthony.

32. i. HENRICA,³ bp. N. Y., Aug. 20, 1681; died in infancy.

33. ii. HENRICA,³ bapt. Jan. 28, 1683; probably died young.

34. iii. ALLARD,³ bapt. Dec. 7, 1684; died young.

35. iv. HENDRICK,³ bapt. Feb. 13, 1687; m. at Albany, April 30, 1716, Eva Visscher (bapt. Albany, July 20, 1693), daughter of Frederick Visscher and Margarita Hansen.

36. v. ALLARD,³ bapt. June 28, 1692; m. N. Y., Sept. 27, 1718, Anna Laurier; m. (2) N. Y., March 21, 1726, Susanna Laurier. These two wives of Allard were probably sisters, and daughters of Christian Laurier and Marritje Bandt.

37. vi. NICHOLAS,³ bapt. Nov. 12, 1693; m. N. Y., May 19, 1719, Rebecca Pietersen (bapt. N. Y. Sept. 24, 1699), daughter of Pieter Jacobsen and Rebecca Jans; m. (2) March 16, 1733, Hester Roome (bapt. N. Y., Feb. 9, 1701), daughter of Pieter Willemse Roome and Hester Van Gelder.

Children by her second husband, Stephen Gasherie.

38. vii. JUDICK,³ bapt. May 30, 1700; m. N. Y., Nov. 24, 1723, Lucas Blaisier, probably son of Abraham Braisier (Bradejor) and Elizabeth Schoute.

39. viii. JAN,³ bapt. March 29, 1702; m. (1) ———; m. (2), Oct. 14, 1734, Mary Hasbrouck (born Jan. 10, 1714), daughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Elsie Schoonmaker (11). After the death of Jan Gasherie, his widow married Abraham Hardenbergh. She died Jan. 12, 1774.

CAN any one give information of THOMAS ALLEN, who is believed to have been a resident of New York City between 1710 and 1741? What was his father's name? Had Thomas Allen any brothers or sisters? If so, what were their names? Are the lists of emigrants arriving in New York, between 1710 and 1741 still in existence? If so, where can they be found?

J. H. ALLEN.

Elberon Place, Albany, N. Y.

MARY ALEXANDER'S WILL.

CONTRIBUTED BY MISS ELIZABETH CLARKSON JAY.

In the name of God Amen I Mary Alexander of the City of New York widow of James Alexander late of the same city Esq're deceased being at this time in as good health as I have been for some time last past and of disposing memory and understanding, nevertheless considering the uncertainty of life have thought fitt to make as I do by these presents make and declare my last will and testament in the manner following that is to say first I recommend my soul to Almighty God who gave it me and my body to be interred in such decent manner as to my executrix's shall seem meet. ITEM I will that all my just debts be paid and satisfied—ITEM I give devise and bequeath unto my eldest son John Provost of this city merchant the sum of five thousand pounds current money of the colony of New York to be paid to and had and received by him out of my personal estate as follows to-wit three thousand pounds part thereof to be paid him in one year and two thousand pounds residue thereof within two years after my decease I also give unto him my late son David's picture which hangs in the great room above stairs. ITEM I give devise and bequeath unto my son William Alexander his heirs and assigns forever all that my dwelling house with the out houses grounds stables and appurtenances belonging thereto and now in my possession and without any allowance or consideration whatsoever by him to be made or allowed to any of his sisters for the same. ITEM I give to my said son William Alexander my largest and best carpet as also his father's and my picture—ITEM I give to my eldest daughter Mary Livingston the wife of Peter Van Brugh Livingston of this city merchant all my wearing apparel whatsoever as linnen woollen silk gold and jewels of all kinds worne by me none excepted as also my chaise called the Boston Chaise and the horse I have and keep at pasture. ITEM I give to my daughter Elizabeth the wife of John Stevens of New Jersey merchant the sum of one hundred pounds New York Currency to purchase furniture for a bed—ITEM I give devise and bequeath unto my daughter Catherine Parker one dozen and four crimson damask chairs the crimson damask window curtains the looking glass the marble table that now are in the dining room the square tea table with the china thereon in the blue and gold leather room as also the one-half of all the china and glass in all the closets the mahogany dining table the next in size to the largest the mahogany clothes chest as also my wench called Venus and her two children Clarinda and Bristoll I also give unto her my long silver salver a silver tea kettle and lamp the chints bed in the large back room with the feather bed bolster pillows bedstead and furniture belonging thereunto my third best carpet and all my pictures not herein given to my other children I also give unto her the sum of One hundred pounds New York Currency to buy furniture for a bed ITEM I give devise and bequeath unto my youngest daughter Susannah the sum of fifteen hundred pounds current money of aforesaid being a sum equal to what has been given and advanced to each of her sisters by my late husband and self in his lifetime I also give unto her the two large looking glasses and the two marble tables which are placed and stand under them the

eighteen chairs with green bottoms and the green window-curtains all which are in the great tapestry room above stairs I also give unto her the three sconces suiting the above mentioned glasses and the twelve chairs with green bottoms which are in the little front parlour below stairs also the looking glass and pictures that hang in the old parlour below the green russell bed and window curtains the green silk bed quilt two blankets one rug the feather bed two pillows boulder and bedstead belonging thereto I also give her the chints bed which stands in the little back room with the bedstead feather bed two blankets one rug one quilt two pillows and one boulder the large Holland cup board the dressing table and dressing glass twelve chairs with yellow bottoms the five pair of window curtains the square tea table with the white china upon it which are in the room hung with blue and gilt leather my large mahogany table and three small mahogany tables my second best carpet one set of blue and white china dishes and plates for a table also a tureen eighteen pair of sheets eighteen pair of pillow cases two dozen tablecloths three dozen napkins two dozen of pewter dishes five dozen pewter plates four of my best kettles four of my best iron potts four sauce pans four pair of andirons four pair of tongs and shovels, two dozen of ivory-handled knives and two dozen of forks also the other half part of all the china and glass in all the closets of the house I live in I also give unto her the following pieces of wrought plate that is to say my best silver tankard and two silver mugs two pair of silver salt sellers two sauce cups one dozen of tablespoons one silver bowl two silver tea cannisters one sugar box one milk pott one dozen tea spoons and a tea tongs one silver tea kettle and chafing dish two small salvers belonging to the tea table furniture as also my silver salver next to the largest I also give unto her my negro wench called Phillis and her son called London also my negro man called Sharper I also give unto her all other such necessary furniture for housekeeping as will with what I have before mentioned be equal to what I have given to any of her sisters ITEM My best horse and chaise I give to my daughters Catherine and Susannah equally as tenants in common ITEM All other my sheeting and table linnen not before given to my daughter Susannah I give devise and bequeath unto and among my four daughters to-wit Mary Livingston Elizabeth Stevens Catharine Parker and Susannah Alexander equally to be shared and divided between them ITEM all other my wrought plate not before particularly given to my daughters Catherine and Susannah I do give and dispose of as follows to-wit one sixth part or share thereof to my son John Provoost one other sixth part or share thereof to my daughter Mary Livingston one other sixth part or share thereof to my son William Alexander one other sixth part or share thereof to my daughter Elizabeth Stevens one other sixth part or share thereof to my daughter Catherine Parker and the other remaining sixth part or share thereof to my daughter Susannah ITEM all other my personal estate goods chattles rights and credits whatsoever whereof I am in possession interested in or entituled to in my own right or as executrix or devisee of my late husband deceased either in law or equity and of which I am empowered or have a right to dispose of by virtue of his will or otherwise howsoever I do give devise bequeath and dispose of in the manner and form following that is to say one full and equal fifth part or share thereof I do give devise and bequeath to my son William one other full and equal fifth

part or share thereof I do give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Livingston one other full and equal fifth part or share thereof I do give devise and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Stevens one other full and equal fifth part or share thereof I do give, devise and bequeath to my daughter Catherine Parker and the remaining one full and equal fifth part or share thereof I do give devise and bequeath unto my daughter Susannah To have and To hold the several respective legacies parts and shares of my personal estate to each and every of them my hereinbefore named children respectively in the manner the same is hereby to them given and to their and each of their executors administrators and assigns respectively as aforesaid ITEM as to all other the lands tenements and hereditaments and real estate whatsoever whereof my late husband died seized or was entituled to in law or equity (except the dwelling house out houses stables and ground with their appurtenances by me devised to my son William in fee as aforesaid) and which by his last will and testament he gave me full power to dispose of at my will and pleasure, I do hereby will and declare that the same and every part and parcell thereof shall immediately on and after my decease become vested in the several devisees thereof mentioned in the will of my said late husband in the same manner and for the same estate, and in such shares and proportions as is therein and thereby devised directed limited and appointed and not otherwise.

ITEM I do hereby make and appoint my son William and my four daughters Mary Elizabeth Catherine and Susannah executor and executrixes of this my last will and testament in testimony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this twenty-seventh day of July in the thirtieth year of his Majesties reign and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty-six.

Signed sealed published and declared
by the said Mary Alexander as and
for her last will and testament in
presence of us the underwritten wit-
nesses who severally subscribed our
names in her presence and in pres-
ence of each other.

Corn's C. Wynkoop, Evert Bancker jr.
John Taylor jr. Ab. Lodge.

Mary Alexander. (I.S.)

Memorandum that on this sixteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty, Cornelius C. Wynkoop and Evert Bancker, jr. two of the evidences to the within instrument personally appeared before me John Smythe duly authorized to prove wills and qualify executors in New Jersey and they being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God on their oaths to declare that they were present and did see Mary Alexander the testatrix within named sign and seal the within will and heard her publish and declare the same to be her last will and testament and that at the doing thereof the said Mary Alexander was of sound mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and as they verily believe, and that at the same time John Taylor jr. and Abraham Lodge the other evidences were also present and signed as evidences as did each of the deponents in the presence of the said Mary Alexander.

John Smyth.

Whereas I Mary Alexander of the City of New York Widow of James Alexander late of the same City Esqr. deceased in and by my last will and testament bearing date the twenty-seventh day of July one thousand seven hundred and fifty-six have therein and thereby given to my eldest daughter Mary Livingston the wife of Peter Van Brugh Livingston of the same city merchant all my wearing apparel whatsoever as linen woollens silk gold and jewels of all kinds worne by me none excepted as also my chaise called the Boston chaise and the horse I then had and kept at pasture and moreover in and by that my said will did further give unto her a fourth part of all my sheeting and table linnen (except such part thereof as I had thereby given to my daughter Susannah) as also one sixth part of all my wrought plate (except such part thereof as I had thereby given to my daughters Catherine Parker and Susannah Alexander and did also thereby further give unto her one full and equall fifth part of all my residuary personal estate goods chattels rights and creditts whatsoever whereof I am in possession interested in or entitled unto in my own right or as executrix or devisee of my late husband deceased either in law or equity and of which I am empowered and have a right to dispose of by virtue of his will or otherwise howsoever And furthermore I the said Mary Alexander did in and by that my said will, declare in these words following :

ITEM as to all other the lands tenements hereditaments and real estate whatsoever whereof my said late husband died seized or was entitled to in law or equity (except the dwelling house outhouses stables and ground with their appurtenances by me devised to my son William in fee as aforesaid) and which by his last will and testament he gave me full power to dispose of at my will and pleasure I did thereby will and declare that the same and every part and parcel thereof should immediately on and after my decease become vested in the several devisees thereof mentioned in the will of my said late husband in the same manner and for the same estate and in such shares and proportions as is therein and thereby devised directed limited and appointed and not otherwise as in that and by that my said will hereunto annexed amongst other things therein contained does fully appear. And whereas since the makeing and executeing that my said will the circumstances of my daughter Mary Livingston have rendered it necessary that I should provide for her in a manner different from what I at first meant and intended in and by that my said will occasioned by her husband the said Peter Van Brugh Livingst in his being lately engaged in the agency of furnishing provideing and supplying his Majesty's forces in America with provisions and other necessarys while under the command of his Excellency, the late General William Shirley Esq'r. on the credit of the government of Great Britain, by means of which he hath contracted a great number of large debts to diverse persons which he is unable to pay All which debts so by him contracted are still due from the Crown and remain unpaid and may continue unpaid for a much longer time to the great hurt and impoverishment of the said Peter Van Brugh Livingston and his family. In consideration of which I have thought fit to revoke and I do by these presents revoke annull and make void all and every the legacy and legacys gifts devices and bequests by me made given devised or bequeathed unto her my daughter Mary Livingston in and by that my said will and do hereby declare the same and every of

them to be null and void as if the same had not been therein by me given devised or bequeathed and further more do declare that the devise to her of the part and share of the real estate whereof my said late husband dyed seized and which by him is devised to her in case I should make no will or disposition thereof shall not take effect in the manner by me declared nor vested in her the said Mary as by the will of my said late husband and in my aforesaid will is directed but shall be disposed of to and vested in such person and persons and to and for such use and uses as hereinafter is declared concerning the same (the will of my aforesaid late husband and my aforesaid will or either of them to the contrary notwithstanding) And I the said Mary Alexander do as well by virtue of the power to me given in and by the will of my said late husband as also in my own right hereby give devise and bequeath unto my daughter Catherine Parker widow and Susannah Alexander their executors and administrators all my wearing apparel whatsoever as linnen woollen silk and Jewells of all kinds worn by me none excepted as also my chaise called the Boston chaise and my horse which I now commonly keep at pasture And I do also give unto them the one fourth part of all my table and sheeting linnen (except such part thereof as I have particularly given in my will to my said daughter Susannah) I also give unto them the one sixth part of all my wrought plate (except such part thereof as in and by my said will I have given to my aforesaid two daughters Catherine Parker and Susannah Alexander) of all which goods and chattels above devised I will that an inventory be made and a true copy thereof delivered to my daughter Mary as soon as conveniently may be To have and To hold all and every the goods and chattels hereby devised and every part and parcell thereof unto them the said Catherine Parker and Susannah Alexander or their executors and administrators in trust nevertheless and to the intent and purpose that they and the survivor of them do permitt and sufer her my said daughter Mary Livingston to have the use and possession thereof and of every or any part thereof when and as often as she shall demand or require the same she my said daughter Mary giving her receipt for such part thereof as she shall from time to time require and receive And also upon this further trust that they and the survivor of them do and shall deliver the whole thereof unto her my said daughter Mary for her own use when and so soon as her said husband shall be discharged from his creditors of all those debts by him contracted on account of the publick as aforesaid and not before, But in case he the said Peter Van Brugh Livingston should happen to die before he shall gett or be discharged from the debts by him contracted on account of the publick as aforesaid that then and immediately on his so dying I will that they the said trustees or the survivor of them do forthwith deliver up the whole and every part thereof to her my said daughter Mary to and for her own proper use and behoof And in case it should so happen that she my said daughter Mary should die in the lifetime of her husband and before he shall be discharged from the said debts so by him contracted as aforesaid by payment composition or otherwise then and in that case only and not otherwise I will that the same and every part and parcel thereof then remaining and not worn out in use by my said daughter shall be and they the said trustees shall hold the same to and for the sole and only proper use and behoof of him the said Peter Van Brugh Livingston to become his and delivered him when and so soon as he shall be discharged from those debts and not before and in case he die before he be discharged

thereof then the same and every part thereof to be to and for the sole and only use of all and every the children of her my said daughter Mary Livingston who shall be then living and the child or children of such of them who may then happen to be dead in even and equal portions share and share alike ITEM I do also hereby give devise and bequeath unto them the said Catherine Parker and Susannah Alexander their executors and administrators the one full and equal fifth part of all my residuary personal estate goods chattles rights and credits whatsoever whereof I am in possession interested in or entituled unto in my own right or as executrix or devisee of my late husband deceased either in law or equity and of which I am empowered and have a right to dispose of by virtue of his will or otherwise howsoever (and which in and by my said will was given to my said daughter Mary) To have and to hold the said one full and equal fifth part of my residuary personal estate goods chattle rights and credits whatsoever unto them the said Catherine Parker and Susannah Alexander their executors and administrators in trust nevertheless and to the intent and purpose hereafter mentioned that is to say that the said trustees and the survivor of them do and shall deliver up the same and every part and parcel thereof and the increase interest and profits thereof unto my said daughter Mary Livingston to and for her own use when and so soon as her said husband shall be fully discharged from his aforesaid creditors for the debts by him contracted on the credit of the publick as aforesaid whether the same be by composition payment or otherwise, but in case her said husband shall happen to die before he shall be discharged from those debts then and in such case the said one full and equal fifth part of my said residuary personal estate above devised and the increase and profits thereof shall immediately on his so dying be paid to her my said daughter to and for her own use by the said trustees or the survivor of them if she my said daughter Mary shall be then living but in case it does so happen that my aforesaid daughter Mary should die in the lifetime of her said husband and before he shall be discharged from the debts by him contracted and owing on account of the publick as aforesaid, that then and in that case the same and every part thereof and the interest and increase thereof shall be for and they the said trustees shall hold the same to and for the sole and only proper use and behoof of the said Peter Van Brugh Livingston to become vested and paid to him when and so soon as he shall be discharged from those debts as aforesaid and not before And in case he shall happen to die before he be discharged thereof that then the same and every part thereof shall immediately on his death be in trust to and for the sole and only proper use of all and every the children of her my said daughter Mary who shall then be living and the child or children of such of them who may then happen to be dead in even and equal portions share and share alike And my will and meaning is that for and untill such time as my said daughter Mary or her children or my said son in law shall become entitled to have and receive the said fifth part of my residuary personal estate the said trustees do use dispose of and imploy the same in trade or place the same at interest as shall from time to time be ordered and directed by the said Peter Van Brugh Livingston and Mary his wife or the said Peter alone for the increase and improvement thereof, as also that they the said trustees and the survivor of them shall and do apply pay and deliver any and such part or parcel thereof for and towards the

advancement of any one or more of the children of them the said Peter and Mary begotten or to be begotten in such manner as by him the said Peter shall be directed and required. All and every of which orders and directions shall be a sufficient indemnity to the said trustees in case any part thereof should be lost sunk or diminished by means of employing applying paying or delivering the same according to such orders and directions and to or for no other use or purpose whatsoever. ITEM as to the real estate whereof my said late husband dyed seized or was possessed of or entitled unto either in law or equity (the dwelling house and ground wherein I now live with the outhouses and stables thereto belonging only excepted) I do hereby give devise and bequeath the one full and equal undivided sixth part or share thereof unto them the said Catherine Parker and Susannah Alexander their heirs or assigns in trust nevertheless and to the uses intents and purposes hereinafter mentioned that is to say That they the said trustees and the survivor of them shall as soon as conveniently may be after my decease with the consent of the said Peter Van Brugh Livingston and Mary his wife or the said Peter alone lett and demise or grant bargain and sell the same or any part or parcel thereof to any person or persons whatsoever and the moneys arising by the rents or sale thereof or of any part thereof to putt and keep out at interest or invest in trade as by the said Peter shall be directed. and when and so soon as he the said Peter Van Brugh Livingston shall be discharged from the debts by him contracted and due and owing from him on account of the publick as aforesaid that they the said trustees or the survivor of them or the heirs of the survivor do deliver and pay unto my said daughter Mary all the moneys and effects that shall be made by the letting or sale thereof or of any part thereof with all the increase and interest arisen thereby and more over shall and do by good and sufficient deeds in the law as by council shall be advis'd. grant. assure and convey the said real estate to them devis'd in trust as aforesaid or so much thereof as shall be undisposed of by them as aforesaid unto her my said daughter Mary Livingston her heirs and assigns forever but in case it should so happen that he the said Peter Van Brugh Livingston should die before he has discharg'd the said debts by him contracted on the credit of the publick as aforesaid and she the said Mary him shall survive then from and immediately after his so dying as to the monies or effects arisen by letting or sale of any part of the real estate above devised as also as to all the remaining part of the real estate not sold by the said trustees in trust for and to the sole and only proper use and behoof of her my said daughter Mary Livingston her heirs and assigns forever. Provided nevertheless and my further will and meaning is and I do hereby declare the same to be that in case my said daughter Mary should die in the lifetime of her husband and before he shall be discharged from the debts so by him contracted as aforesaid, and he should afterwards die without being discharged from the same that then and in such case only they the said trustees shall and do pay and deliver to and for the use of all and every the children of her the said Mary who shall then be living. and to the child or children of such of them who may then be dead in even and equal portions. all the monies and effects which shall then be or have come to their hands by the letting or sale of any part of the said real estate as shall be unsold by them. that they the said trustees. and the survivor of them and the heir of the survivor do convey the same and every part thereof unto and among all and every the children of such of them who

may then be dead as tenants in common in fee simple to be divided between them and their heirs equally share and share alike But in case my son-in-law the said Peter Van Brugh Livingston should survive my said daughter, and procure a discharge from the said debts so by him contracted as aforesaid then and in that case when and so soon as he shall be discharged therefrom they the said trustees and the survivor of them shall hold all the moneys and effects arisen by the letting or sale of the said real estate to them devis'd, which shall then be in their hands as also all and every the said real estate not by them so'd or disposed of in trust to and for the sole and only use of him the said Peter Van Brugh Livingston and his heirs and assigns forever to be then and thenceforth used and disposed of at his will and pleasure and to or for no other use or purpose whatsoever In witness whereof I have to this present codicil wrote on seven sides of paper set my hand and seal this Twenty-seventh day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty eight.

Signed sealed published and declared
The word (the) on the 22nd line of the
second page, the word (delivered) on the
22nd line of the 4th page and the word
(personally) on the 36th line of the same
page being first wrote on erasures) by the
said Mary Alexander, as and for a codicil
to her last will and testament in presence
of us who subscribed our names thereto in
her presence, in the presence of each other,
Henry Ludlow—Evert Bancker Jun'r—
John Taylor, Jun'r.

Mary Alexander. (L. s.)

Memorandum that on the sixteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty Henry Ludlow and Evert Bancker jun'r, two of the within evidences appeared before me John Smyth duely authorized to prove wills and qualify executors in New Jersey and they being duely sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God on their oath do declare that they were present and did see Mary Alexander within named sign and seal the within instrument and heard her publish pronounce and declare the same as and for a codicil to and part of the last will and testament of her the said Mary Alexander, that at the doing thereof the said Mary Alexander was of sound mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and as they verily believe and that at the same time John Taylor Jun'r the other evidence was also present and signed his name as an evidence as did each of the deponents in the presence of the said Mary Alexander.

John Smyth.

I, Mary Alexander of the city of New York widow of James Alexander late of the said City Esq'r deceas'd do this nineteenth day of February in the thirty third year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King defender of the faith &c and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty, make and publish this my codicil to my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say I do give and devise unto my five children to witt, my son William Alexander and my daughters Mary the wife of Peter Van Brugh Livingston Elizabeth the wife of John Stevens Catherine the wife of Major Walter Rutherford and Susannah Alexander

all and singular the houses lands tenements hereditaments and real estate whatsoever and wheresoever which I have purchased acquired or am become seized of or entitled unto since the making my last will and testament To have and To hold to them the said William Alexander Mary Livingston Elizabeth Stevens Catherine Rutherford and Susannah Alexander their heirs and assigns equally to be divided between them share and share alike And lastly it is my desire that this present codicil be annexed to and made a part of my last will and testament to all intents and purposes whatsoever IN Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed and published by the said	} Mary Alexander (l. s.)
Mary Alexander as a codicil to—annexed	
to her last will and testament in the presence of us who subscribed our names in her presence and at her request.	
William Livingston, Evert Bancker jun'r	
Jacob De Witt.	

Memorandum that on the sixteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty William Livingston Esq'r, Evert Bancker jun'r and Jacob De Witt Evidences to the foregoing instrument personally appeared before me John Smyth duely authorized to prove wills and qualify executors in New Jersey and they being duely sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God on their oaths do declare that they were present and did see Mary Alexander in the said instrument named sign, and seal the same and heard her publish pronounce and declare it as and for a codicil to and part of the last will and testament of her the said Mary Alexander that at the doing thereof the said Mary Alexander was of sound mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and as they verily believed and that they all signed their names as evidences thereto in the presence of the said Mary Alexander.

John Smyth.

Also that at the same time Mary Livingston, Elizabeth Stevens Catherine Rutherford (formerly Catherine Parker) and Susannah Alexander four of the executors within named came before me and were duely sworn to the true execution and performance of the within will and testament by severally taking the oath of an executor as appointed by law.

John Smyth.

Francis Bernard Esq'r Captain General and Governor in chief in and over his majesty's Province of New Jersey and territories thereon depending in America &c. To all to whom these presents shall come or may concern GREETING Know ye that on the day of the date hereof before John Smyth being thereunto delegated and appointed the last will and testament of Mary Alexander late of the City of New York deceas'd (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed) was proved and is approved and allowed of by me the said deceas'd having while she lived and at the time of her death goods chattles and creditts within this province by means whereof the proving the said will and the granting administration of all and singular the said goods chattles and creditts and also the auditing allowing and finally discharging the account thereof are manifestly known to belong unto me. And the administration of all and singular the goods chattles and credits of the said deceas'd and any way concerning her will was granted unto

Mary Livingston, Elisabeth Stevens, Catherine Rutherford (formerly Catherine Parker) and Susannah Alexander executors in the said will named, being first duly sworn according to law well and faithfully to administer the same and to make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said goods chattles and credits and also to render a just and true account of their administration when thereunto lawfully required. In testimony whereof I have caused the prerogative seal of the province of New Jersey to be hereunto afixed this sixteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty.

Chas. Read, Reg'r.

Memorandum that on the third day of November one thousand seven hundred and sixty two, William Alexander Esq'r Earl of Stirling one of the Executors named in the foregoing will of Mary Alexander, was duly qualified to the execution & performance of said will.

John Smyth.

NEW JERSEY PREROGATIVE COURT.

I, Henry C. Kelsey, Register of the Prerogative Court of the State of New Jersey, do hereby certify, that the foregoing is a true copy of the last Will and Testament and Codicils thereto of Mary Alexander, late of the City of New York, deceased, and of the probate thereof, as the same is taken from and compared with the original (recorded in Liber "G" of Wills, page 199, &c.) now remaining of record in my office.

Witness my hand and the Seal of the Prerogative Court, at
[SEAL.] Trenton, this twenty-eighth day of July, A. D. 1887.

Henry C. Kelsey,
Register.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

THE CUTTS Genealogy is now in course of preparation, and will soon be published (a volume of about 300 pages, 8vo), by C. H. Cutts Howard, 256 Tompkins Av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

FROM the complete collection of letters written by all the Presidents of the United States, in the possession of a member of this Society, we are permitted to publish the following, addressed to friends by MR. LINCOLN :

"SPRINGFIELD, ILL., Nov. 19, 1860.

"HENRY ASBURY, ESQ.,

"MY DEAR SIR: Yours of the 9th was received in due course, but, till now, I have not found time to acknowledge the receipt of it. It is a little curious and not wholly uninteresting to look over those old letters of yours and mine. I would like to indulge in some comments, but really I have not the time.

"Yours very truly,

A. LINCOLN.

"VANDALIA, Feb. 14, 1836.

"DEAR STUART: I have a note in Bank, which falls due sometime between the 20th and last of this month. Butler stands as principal and I as security; but I am in reality the principal. It will take between 50 and 55 dollars to renew it. Butler has more than that much money in his hands which he collected on a bill of mine since I came away. I wish you to call at the Bank, have a note filled over my name, signed below, get Butler to sign it and also to let you have the money to renew it. Ewing won't do anything. He is not worth a dam.

"Your friend,

A. LINCOLN."

WE learn with some regret that our esteemed and worthy friend and first President, DR. HENRY R. STILES, is about to leave New York and settle permanently in the neighborhood of Lake George. He is prepared to receive, in a comfortable house, suitable for habitation at all seasons of the year, and situated in a beautiful and salubrious country, a few patients afflicted with mental or nervous disease, to whom he offers medical treatment, together with the comforts and influences of a private home. His terms for board and treatment, which will be conformed to the nature of the case, will be made known upon application to him by letter directed to Hill View P. O., Lake George, Warren Co., New York.

MR. POYER'S REGISTER is printed by the kind permission of the Rev. Edwin B. Rice, the present Rector of the parish of Jamaica, Queens County, New York. It includes entries for Flushing and Newtown, which were also under Mr. Poyer's charge; and in some instances children seem to have been brought to him to be christened from remote parts of the island. The register itself is of the size and shape of a copy-book; and the entries are so pale as to require the use of a magnifying glass. The marriages and burials will be given in the April RECORD. It is much to be regretted that the book containing the parish records from 1732 to 1780 cannot be found. It has unaccountably disappeared.

IN my article on the "Descendants of JAMES ALEXANDER," in the RECORD—Vol. XII., p. 183, No. 160—I state that "Sarah Rogers Gracie, wife of James Gore King was the dau. of Archibald Gracie and Hester Rogers, dau. of Samuel Rogers and Elizabeth Fitch, dau. of Ch. J. Fitch, Gov. of Ct." I find now that Hester Rogers was not the dau. of *Samuel* Rogers but of *Nehemiah* Rogers, and Elizabeth Fitch was the dau. not of *Gov. Thomas Fitch*, but of *Samuel* Fitch, the Crown's Justice, who was a brother of Gov. Fitch.

Samuel Fitch and his brother Gov. Thomas Fitch were descended from Thomas Fitch of Bocking, in Braintree, in Essex Co., Eng., whose widow with three sons came to America. One of these sons, Thomas Fitch, Sr., settled in Norwalk about 1640; his son was Thomas Fitch, Jr. (died 1690); his son "Mr." Thomas Fitch, b. 1671, was the father of Gov. Thomas Fitch, b. 1699; "fell asleep" July 18, 1774, and of Samuel Fitch, the Crown's justice. I also find that Nehemiah Rogers, the father of Hester Gracie, was descended from James 1st Rogers styled "Mr." who, in 1635, came in the ship *Increase* from England to America and settled in New London, Ct. There is a tradition that he was descended from the Rev. John Rogers, the martyr; his son was James 2d Rogers the navigator, whose son James 3d Rogers, b. 1675, left New London, and settled in Norwalk about the year 1726. The stone above his grave is of slate. It is in the southern portion of the East Norwalk burying-ground, about 30 feet west of the east wall, and bears this inscription:

Here Lyes Buried
The Body of
James Rogers, Esq.
Aged 58 years and 5 months
died July ye 13th
1733.

South of this stone and next to it is one of sandstone with this inscription:

Here lies buried the
Body of Mrs.
Freelove Rogers
Relict to Capt.
James Rogers, Esq^{re},
who died Jan.
26th, 1739, in ye 46th,
year of her age.

The stone south of this and next to it bears this inscription:

Here lyes Buried
the body of Mr.
Nehemiah Rogers
who departed this Life
May ye 30, 1760;
aged 42 years and 12 days.

Freelove Rogers, b. 1694, is thought by some to be the 2^d wife of James 3^d Rogers. b. 1675.

Dr. Uriah Rogers, the son of James 3^d Rogers was the father of Hannah Rogers who was the mother of Chancellor Kent whose dau. m. Rev. Mr. Stone, D.D., of P. E. Ch. and her son, also a minister in the P. E. Ch. on the death of his wife became a Romish priest.

Another descendant of Dr. Uriah Rogers was Capt. Moses Rogers, who commanded the *Savannah*, the 1st steamship that crossed to Europe.

Dr. Uriah Rogers' dau. Esther Rogers m. Mr. John Seabury, and was the mother of Bishop Seabury.

The Scribners, the publishers, are descended from Mrs. Uriah Rogers.

Elizabeth Fitch, the wife of Nehemiah Rogers, survived her husband many years and died in New York City at the residence of her daughter Mrs. Archibald Gracie, and is buried in Trinity Church Yard.

Fitch and Nehemiah 2^d Rogers, sons of Elizabeth Fitch and Nehemiah Rogers, during the Revolution went to New Brunswick, and were the founders of the City of St. John's.

In the possession of the Lambert family of Wilton, Ct. is a document from which the following is a copy :

"Sunday evening, Dec. 27, 1769, at about 8 of the clock, David Lambert, son of David and Laurana Lambert of Norwalk, and Susanna Rogers, daughter of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Rogers, of Norwalk, were married, Samuel Fitch, Esq., her grandfather, giving her away, and Rev. Jeremiah Leaming performing the ceremony."

A son of Elizabeth Fitch and Nehemiah Rogers, Moses Rogers, m. Sarah Woolsey, dau. of Hester Isaacs [dau. of Mary Rumsey of Fairfield (m. 1725) and Ralph Isaacs of Norwalk] and Benjamin Woolsey. It is claimed that Mrs. Moses Rogers *née* Woolsey is a descendant of Cardinal Wolsey who had m^d previous to his becoming an ecclesiastic. Can any of your readers give any information on the subject?

I refer them to Selleck's *Norwalk* Published by the *Hour Press*, Norwalk, 1886.

ELIZABETH CLARKSON JAY.

OBITUARY.

DR. HENRY A. HOMES, State Librarian of New York, died at his home in Albany, on the 3d of November, 1887. In him the State has lost a very honest, laborious, painstaking, and efficient Director of the Library; a man who has served her well for upwards of thirty years. Of Massachusetts origin, Dr. Homes was born in Boston in the year 1812. He was educated at the Phillips Academy, at Andover, from which he entered Amherst College, graduating there in 1830. He then went to Yale College, where he devoted his attention to both theology and medicine, more especially the latter. In 1832 he went to Paris to perfect his education. There he became interested in the study of Arabic, of which he became a master, and in which he was an authority. In 1836 he went to the Levant, visiting different parts of the East. There he remained for sixteen years, residing most of this time at Constantinople, where he was very useful to various United States ministers, and filling at different times the position of dragoman or interpreter, acting consul and chargé d'affaires. He returned to the United States in 1853, and in the next year, 1854, was appointed an assistant in the State Library, the librarian of the miscellaneous department then being the poet Alfred B. Street. In 1862, he succeeded that gentleman as librarian. Six years later, on the reorganization of the library, and the uniting of the miscellaneous department and the law department under one head, Dr. Homes was made the chief of the whole library staff, and this office he continued to fill up to the time of his death at the age of seventy-five. He was the author of a few pamphlets and magazine articles, but wrote no large work. His title of Doctor was derived from the Doctorate of Laws conferred on him in 1873 by Columbia College, New York. He was a victim of Bright's disease, from which he suffered for upwards of a year before his death. Kind, courteous, and obliging, very fixed in his views on all subjects when once formed, although sometimes they were erroneous, he will long be regretted by all who knew him.

D.

BOOK NOTICES.

THE LIVINGSTONS OF CALLENDAR AND THEIR PRINCIPAL CADETS. A Family History. By Edwin Brockholst Livingston, F. S. A. Scot. Part I. Privately printed for presentation only, 1887.

The Society is indebted to the courtesy of Mr. Livingston, an esteemed correspondent, and a descendant of Governor William Livingston, of New Jersey, for one of the seventy-five copies of this elaborate work, containing the early history of his family and an account of that portion of it which remained in Scotland, together with a sketch of the French branches and some remarks on the heraldry of the Livingstons. The second part will contain an account of the Scottish ancestry of the American branch, biographies of the three Lords of the Manor of Livingston, New York, together with the political history of the Manor and of the Livingstons during the colonial and revolutionary periods, and an account of the Lower or Clermont Manor and its proprietors. The elder or Scottish branch, which fell into many misfortunes by reason of its faithful adherence to the Stuarts, appears to be extinct in the male line. The American branch, on the other hand, has increased and multiplied. Among the illustrations are a view of Linlithgow Palace and loch, many representations of arms and seals, and effigies of the earliest Lord and Lady of Callendar from Falkirk Church, Stirlingshire. Mr. Livingston's work is eminently a labor of love, and it appears to have been done with fidelity and diligence.

THE CURIO, an illustrated monthly magazine devoted to Genealogy and Biography, Heraldry and Book-plates, Coins and Autographs, Rare Books and Works of Art, Old Furniture and Plate and other Colonial Relics. Parts I-III., 4to, pp. 148. New York, R. W. Wright, 1887.

This elaborate title describes fairly enough the comprehensive character of this new magazine. It is partly antiquarian, partly historical, partly biographical, and not negligent of modern art. Among the subjects thus far treated are Dramatic Libraries, American Art, the old plate belonging to Harvard College, Book-binding as a Fine Art, American Pedigrees (Montgomery, Foster and Scott), the Seals of the Colonial Governors of New York, old Book-plates, with brief notices of the men who used them, sketches of great booksellers and lists of rare and curious books. There is, it will be seen, the promise of great variety. The letter-press is well done and the illustrations are creditable. We will venture to suggest, however, that a little more care in the editorial supervision, both of the proof and of the manuscript, would do no harm. A curious slip in the first number is indeed corrected in the second, but others remain. Colonel Beverley Robinson, for instance—a historical character—is hardly adequately described as "Colonel Beverley" (p. 112), nor are the Bird and Bantling, the famous crest of the Lathams and the Earls of Derby, easily recognized in the somewhat tautological "Babe and Bantling" (p. 120). One writer has reproduced the ridiculous Nag's Head fable with embellishments of his own (p. 78), and actually appears to believe it; which is very much the same thing as if he had imagined Virgil to be a historian or Geoffrey of Monmouth a veracious chronicler.

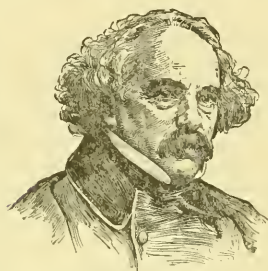
LETTERS FROM THE FAR EAST. By DeLancey Floyd-Jones, Colonel United States Army. 12mo. New York, 1887.

This entertaining volume gives an account of a tour around the world by way of England, India, China and Japan during 1885-1886. Originally written in the form of letters to his family, and now collected by the author into a book, it is concise and lucid in its style and matter. Descriptions of life in an English country house, accounts of the manners and customs of China and Japan, are mingled with critical and historical discussions, reviews of military manoeuvres, and details of soldiering in India. Much useful information has been condensed within a moderate compass.

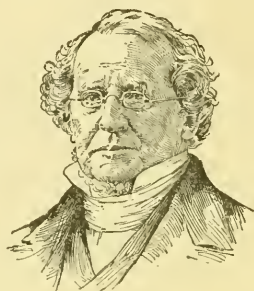
APPLETONS' CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske. Vol. III., 8vo, pp. 752. New York, 1887.

This comely volume, which appears to be in all respects equal to its predecessors, carries on the alphabet of names from Grinnell to Lockwood. It contains the lives

of no less than six Presidents of the United States, Jefferson, Jackson, Harrison, Lincoln, Johnson and Hayes, whose portraits are given in as many handsome full-page engravings. The four other steel-plate likenesses are those of Washington Irving, Alexander Hamilton, Winfield S. Hancock and Robert E. Lee. In addition to these there are between two or three hundred wood-cuts inserted in the text, partly



Nath' Hawthorne
John Deane 19. 1861.



Charles Hodge

illustrations of old houses and other curious matter relating to the subject of the work, and partly vignette portraits. The accompanying miniatures will give an idea of the style and character of these illustrations. Lists of the writers of some of the longer articles are given at the beginning of the volume. Among them may be mentioned George W. Cullum (Life of General Halleck), George William Curtis (Nathaniel Hawthorne), Maturin L. Delafield (Francis and Morgan Lewis), Edward F. de Lan-

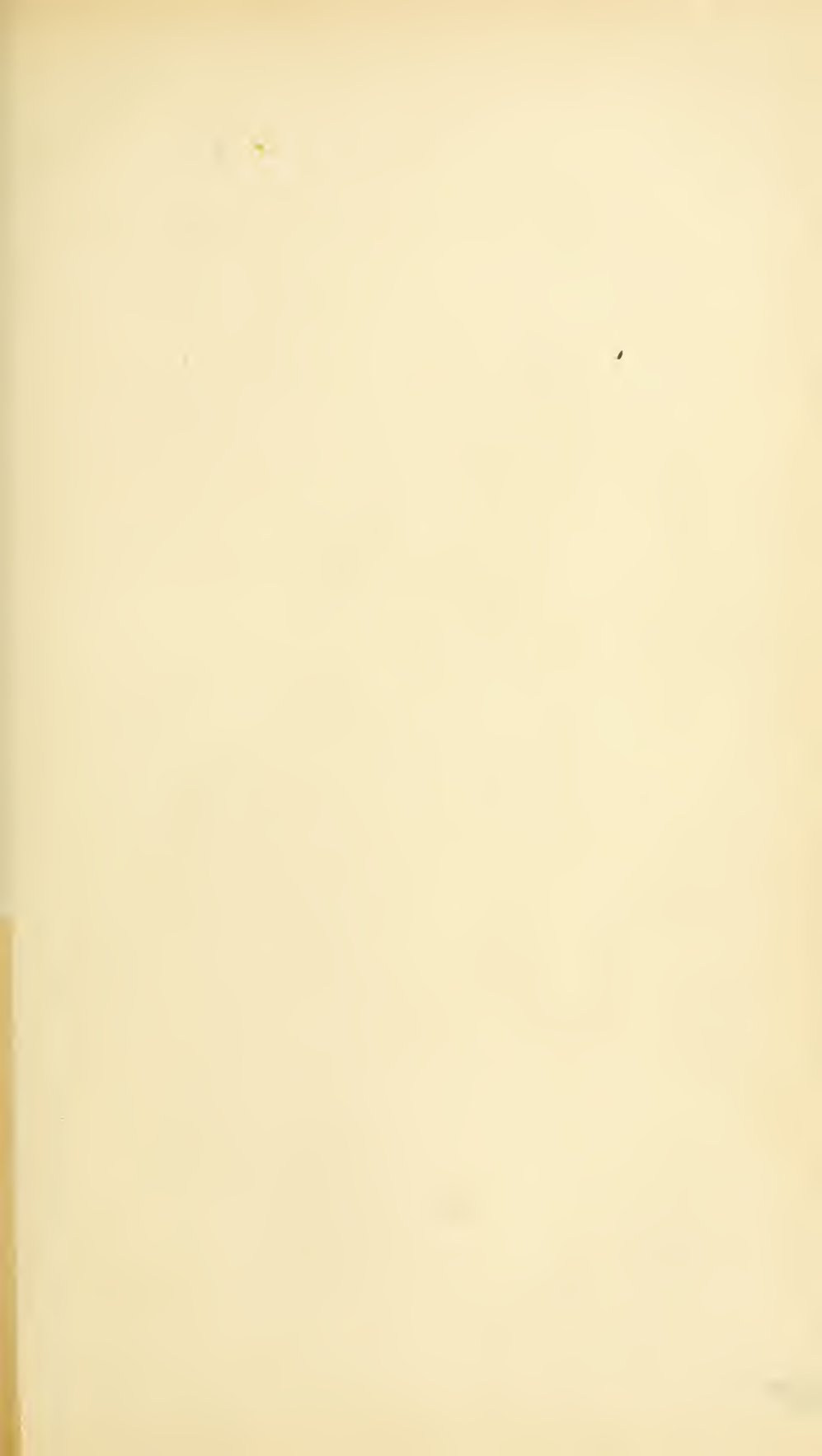


James Lenox



W. R. Livingston

cey (Caleb Heathcote and Sir William Johnson), Rev. William R. Huntington (Bishop Huntington), James Parton (Thomas Jefferson), Carl Schurz (Rutherford B. Hayes), Bishop de Schweinitz (Moravian Bishops), Henry R. Stiles, James Freeman Clark, Henry Coppee, John Jay, Dr. Charles R. King, Rufus King, Dr. J. A. Spencer (Lives of the Bishops), Rossiter Johnson, William L. Stone, and the editors.





Henry R. Stiles.

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XIX.

NEW YORK, APRIL, 1888.

No. 2.

SOME RECORDS OF THE BEEKMAN FAMILY.

BY JAMES R. GIBSON, JR.*

THIS article is merely a genealogical sketch of Johannes, one of the sons of Wilhelmus Beekman, the ancestor of a branch of the Beekman (Beeckman) family in America. In collecting a kindred genealogy, I was kindly put in possession of some family papers, and although absorbed by my own more direct investigations, the original data has grown on my hands. Unable to devote the time necessary to pursue the subject, this fragment is given to the RECORD as condensed material gathered during pre-empted hours. I have endeavored to be accurate, have indulged in little or no compilation outside of church records, wills, and family sources, and have omitted biographical notices which would necessarily be hasty and superficial. The Beekman family is so eminently respectable in its origin, its history so honest and unstained, its genealogy so easily obtained, that a thorough and faithful record of the whole family ought to be a matter of love to one more directly interested. I cannot refrain from adding the following extract from the will of Wilhelmus Beekman, the first :

“My desire is that no discord may arise in the division of the estate which the Lord in his mercy hath lent me. . . . The same advice that Joseph gave to his brethren I leave among you all, and that is that you fall not by the way whilst you live in this world, so that ye be kindly affectionate one to another, that what by God's blessing I have advanced, I have Endeavoured and laboured to gain it honestly, so would I have you to do, and to keep faith and a good conscience always ; for a good name is better than Riches or honours.”

The early baptisms of the Beekmans appear in the records of the Dutch Church in New York. The name is there generally spelled Beeckman, but the c, even in early times, is omitted often and indiscriminately by the same person and family. The prevalent notion that

* I take pleasure in acknowledging my indebtedness to the courtesy of Mr. Samuel Burhans, Jr.; also to Mr. C. H. Van Gaasbeck, Jr., of Kingston, for valuable assistance.

this letter alone marks the distinction between two different families seems hardly worth discussing. In view, also, of the uncertainty regarding the kinship of the family descended from Marten Beekman, of Albany, the following extracts from the family record are given in connection with the sponsors of Wilhelmus' children. While advancing no theory, I beg to suggest that in pursuing the genealogies of old Dutch families more reliance can be placed upon family names and sponsors than upon family tradition.

The father of Wilhelmus Beekman, who came to this country in 1647, was Hendrick, born 14 Sept., 1585, at Keulen. He married (1) Gertrude Gomersbagh; (2) Maria Baudartius, daughter of Rev. Wilhelmus Baudartius; (3) Alida Ottenbeeks. By his first wife Hendrick had one daughter, m. Cocklin, and three who died in infancy. He had no children by his third wife. By Maria Baudartius he had the following

Children :

GERARD, b. 20 Feb. 1622; d. 1678; m. Joanna Plautius.

WILLIAM, b. 28 April 1623; d. 21 Sept. 1707.

MARTINUS, b. 20 Aug. 1624; d. 26 Jan. 1711, at the Hague; m. 3 Aug. 1650, Maria De Bois.

JOHAN, b. 26 Nov. 1626; d. 15 Jan. 1684; m. (1) Alida Brouwer; (2) Catharina Van Rysoort, wid.

ANDRIES, b. 29 Aug. 1628; d., single, in Rotterdam, in 1663.

This extract has been abbreviated, as the object is to give names. Holgate has evidently copied from the same sources in full.

WILHELMUS BEEKMAN, "van Zutphen," born 28 April 1623, at Hasselt in Oberyssal; m. 5 Sept. 1649, in New York, Catalina De Boog, from Amsterdam, daughter of Hendrik De Boog and — Slagboom. He died 21 Sep., 1707. They had nine children, six of whom were baptized in the old Dutch Church in New York, and the last three in Kingston.

2. i. MARIA, bapt. 26 June 1650; sponsors, Arie Blommart and Anthonia Slogboom; died before 1681; m. 5 May 1672, as his first wife Nicholas William Stuyvesant, son of Gov. Peter Stuyvesant.

3. ii. HENDRICK, bapt. 9 March 1652; sponsors, Gerard Beekman, Anna and Gertrude Baudartius; died 1716; m. 5 June 1681, Johanna Sopers, bapt. 30 Oct. 1650, widow of Joris Davidsen, and daughter of Capt. Lüyt Jacob Soper of Stockholm and Cornelia Melyn, of Amsterdam.

4. iii. GERARDUS, bapt. 17 Aug. 1653; sponsors, Martinus Beekman and Frederick De Boog and Hester Baudartius; d. 10 Oct. 1723; m. 25 Oct. 1677, Magdalena Abeel (b. 1657) daughter of Stoffel Janse Abeel and Neeltje Janse Croon, of Albany.

5. iv. CORNELIA, bapt. 11 April 1655; sponsors, Johannes Beekman, Hendrick Van Dyck and Metje Jurians, his wife; m. 19 Sep. 1674 Isaac Van Vleck, widower of Peternelle Couwenhoven, and possibly son of Tielman Van Vleck, first sheriff of Bergen County.

6. v. JOHANNES, bapt. 22 Nov. 1656; sponsors, Isaac De Forest and Andries Beekman; m. Aeltje Popinga. (Family 1.)

7. vi. JACOBUS, bapt. 21 Aug. 1658; sponsors, Gerit Frederickson and Susannah De Poock (De Boog). He died 1679.

8. vii. WILHELMUS, bapt. when 3 years old, 20 July 1664; sponsors, Gysbert Van Imbroeck and Rachel Van Imbroeck; died about 1702, unmarried.

9. viii. MARTINUS, bapt. 19 July 1665; sponsors, Thomes Chambers, Jan Willemse Hoogteeling and Anna Broeckhuysen.

10. ix. CATRINA, bapt. 25 March 1668. No sponsors. I can find no record of any marriage; she is not mentioned in her father's will, and does not appear among her brothers and sister as a member of the church. Holgate says she married Gerard Duyckink, but Riker, the accurate historian, while quoting, does not endorse this statement. I desire to call attention to the names of the above sponsors. They seem to indicate that brothers were in this country with Wilhelmus. Of the five sons of Wilhelmus Beekman, Jacobus died unmarried; Dr. Gerardus, the courageous patriot (who deserves to be more widely known), resided in Flatbush and New York, and left numerous descendants. Wilhelmus, as a Labadist, seemed to be a wanderer, for his father in his will leaves him an additional lot of ground on condition of his remaining in New York. A codicil to this will dated 26 Oct. 1702 mentions his death. Col. Hendrick became a prominent man in Kingston, and probably died there. He was a large owner of lands in Ulster and Dutchess counties, and he, not his father, settled Rhinebeck, on his patent, about 1714. Col. Henry had one son only, Henry, who m. Janet Livingston and Gertrude Van Cortlandt. As Henry, Jr., left no male heirs, the name in this branch became extinct. The descendants of the daughters are numerous.

FAMILY I.

JOHANNES (6), the third son of Wilhelmus and Catharine De Boog, bapt. 22 Nov. 1656 in New York, m. 4 March 1685, in New York, Aeltje Thomas Poppinga (bap. 26 March 1664 in N. Y.) daughter of Thomas Laurensen Poppinga from Groeningen and Maritje Jans, widow. In the record of church membership it is stated that Johannes removed to Kingston in 1699, where, according to family tradition, he died 21 July 1751.

Children :

11. i. WILHELMUS, bapt. 22 Aug. 1686, in New York; m. 15 Jany. 1715, N. Y., Martha Mott. In baptisms of children this name is written Math and Moth. (Family 2.)

12. ii. THOMAS, b. 13 April 1689, N. Y.; died 11 July 1759, in Kingston; m. in Kingston, 14 Jany. 1715, Maria Wynkoop (bapt. 23 April 1693; d. 7 July 1758) daughter of Major Johannes Wynkoop and Judickje Bloodgood. (Family 3.)

13. iii. MALLI, bapt. 23 June 1692, N. Y.; m. Aernout Schermerhorn, bapt. 7 Nov. 1686, in Albany, son of Simon Jacobse Schermerhorn and Wiempje Vele. (Family 4.)

14. iv. JOHANNES, bapt. 21 July 1695, N. Y.; m. 15 Jany. 1719, N. Y., Elizabeth Provoost (bapt. 23 Dec. 1694), daughter of Jonathan Provoost and Catharine Van De Veen. (Family 5.)

15. v. CATHARINE, bapt. 17 July 1698, N. Y.

16. vi. HENDRICUS, bapt. 6 April 1701, Kingston.

NOTE.—On previous page Metje Jurians was inadvertently stated as being the wife of Hendrick Van Dyck, and the name misprinted as Soper should be Loper.

17. vii. GERARDUS, bapt. 3 Sept. 1704, Kingston. Died unmarried.
 18. viii. RACHEL, bapt. 18 July 1708, N. Y.; m. 17 Oct. 1728, N. Y.; John Denmark (bapt. 22 Nov. 1704) son of Johannes Denmark and Maria Ten Eyck. (Family 6.)

FAMILY 2.

Children of WILHELMUS BEEKMAN (11) and Martha Mott (Math.).

19. i. CATHARINA, bapt. 1 Feby. 1716; died young.
 20. ii. JOHANNES, bapt. 31 Aug. 1718.
 21. iii. WILHELMUS, bapt. 5 Oct. 1720.
 22. iv. MALLI (Maria), bapt. 24 March 1723.
 23. v. ELIZABETH, bapt. 21 April 1725.
 24. vi. CATHARINA, bapt. 27 Sept. 1727.
 25. vii. JACOBUS, bapt. 3 May 1730; died young.
 26. viii. ALIDA, bapt. 29 Oct. 1732.
 27. ix. CHRISTINA, bapt. 22 Dec. 1734.
 28. x. HENRICUS, bapt. 11 Sept. 1737.
 29. xi. JACOBUS, bapt. 17 Sept. 1740.

These children were all baptized in New York, but apparently removed elsewhere, as I can find no trace of them in the city.

FAMILY 3.

Children of THOMAS BEEKMAN and Maria Wynkoop.

30. i. JUDICKJE, b. 2 Dec. 1715; d. 10 April 1758; m. 10 Nov. 1738, Daniel Whittaker (bapt. 7 Feby. 1714) son of James Whittaker and Elizabeth Titsoort. (Family 7.)
 31. ii. ALIDA, b. 12 March 1717, unmarried.
 32. iii. CATHARINE, b. 11 Sep. 1720; d. 10 May 1762; m. 16 Dec. 1759, William Elswaert, widower (bapt. 31 March 1717), son of Theophilus Elswaert and Johanna Hardenbrook. They had one child, William, who died in infancy.
 33. iv. JOHANNES, b. 17 June 1723, o. s., d. 22 Nov. 1792; m. 20 Oct. 1750, Lydia Van Keuren (b. 25 April 1729 o. s.) daug. of Capt. Tjerck Van Keuren and Marytje Ten Eyck. Tjerck, the father of Lydia Van Keuren, served during the French war, was one of the Trustees of Kingston, and held various other public offices. His family was one of the first settlers and largest patentees in Ulster Co. His grandmother, Margaret Hendricks, married for her second husband Capt. Thomas Chambers, "Lord of the Manor of Fox Hall. (Family 8.)
 34. v. MARIA, bapt. 3 April 1726; died in infancy.
 35. vi. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Jany. 1728; d. 10 Oct. 1784; m. 1 Nov. 1747, Teunis Hoogteling (bapt. 30 June 1723) son of Wilhelmus Hoogteling and Marytje Tappen. (Family 9.)
 36. vii. MALLI, b. 14 Oct. 1730; m. 4 Oct. 1751, Cornelius Swart (bapt. 19 May, 1728), probably the son of Johannes Swart and Antjen Wynkoop. This family resided in Rhinebeck. (Family 10.)
 37. viii. CORNELIS, b. 3. Sep. 1733; m. 17 July 1757, Catrina Schoonmaker (b. 31 March 1736) daug. of Hendrick Schoonmaker and Tryntje Osterhout. These children were all born and married in Kingston. (Family 11.)

FAMILY 4.

Children of MALLI BEEKMAN (13) and Aernout Schermerhorn.

- 38. i. CATHARINE, bapt. 10 May 1711.
- 39. ii. WILLEMYNTJE, bapt. 14th Oct. 1713; m. 6 March 1732, Petrus Cannon (bapt. 11 March 1711, in New York) son of Jan Cannon and Maria Le Grand.
- 40. iii. JOHANNES, bapt. 13 July 1715; m. 10 June 1741, Sarah Cannon (bapt. 16 Aug. 1713), sister of Petrus above. From this marriage were twelve children, and from their son Peter, who married Elizabeth Bussing, it is claimed by the family that all of the New York city Schermerhorns are descended.
- 41. iv. AELTJE, bapt. 19 May 1717.
- 42. v. JANNETJE, bapt. 20 Sep. 1719.
- 43. vi. SIMON, bapt. 6 Aug. 1721.

The above children were all baptized and married in New York. A Beekman family record says that Aernout Schermerhorn removed to North Carolina.

FAMILY 5.

Children of JOHANNES BEEKMAN (14) and Elizabeth Provoost.

- 44. i. CATHARINE, bapt. 18 Oct. 1719; died in infancy.
- 45. ii. JOHANNES, bapt. 16 Nov. 1720.
- 46. iii. CATHARINE, bapt. 29 Sep. 1723; m. 26 Nov. 1743 Jacob Arden. (Family 12.)
- 47. iv. AELTJE, bapt. 29 Sep. 1723; twin sister of Catharine.
- 48. v. WILHELMUS, bapt. 18 Dec. 1726, m. 5 April 1750, Maria Elsworth, probably daughter of Joris Elsworth and Jannetje Meserol.

All the above children were baptized and married in New York. I am not perfectly sure that the Catharine who m. Jacob Arden, and the Wilhelmus who m. Maria Elsworth, are the Catharine and Wilhelmus of this family. (Family 13.)

FAMILY 6.

Children of RACHEL BEEKMAN (18) and Johannes Denmark.

- 49. i. AELTJE, bapt. 29 April 1730.
- 50. ii. MARIA, bapt. 18 Oct. 1732.
- 51. iii. JOHANNES, bapt. 9 Nov. 1735, probably married 10 May 1759 Mary Cannon.
- 52. iv. HENRICUS, bapt. 4 Feby 1739.
- 53. v. RACHEL, bapt. 14 July 1742.

FAMILY 7.

Children of JUDICKJE BEEKMAN (30) and Daniel Whittaker.

- 54. i. THOMAS, bapt. 23 Sep. 1739; d. young.
- 55. ii. JAMES, bapt. 25 Dec. 1740; m. 14 April 1764, Jannetje Hoff.
- 56. iii. MARIA, bapt. 1 Aug. 1742.
- 57. iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. 19 Feby 1744.
- 58. v. THOMAS, bapt. 28 July 1745; died young.
- 59. vi. SARA, bapt. 12 April 1747.

- 60. vii. CATRINA, bapt. 12 Feby. 1749.
- 61. viii. JOHN, bapt. 19 May 1751; died young.
- 62. ix. THOMAS, bapt. 26 April 1752.
- 63. x. DANIEL, bapt. 16 Feby 1755.
- 64. xi. JOHANNES, bapt. 10 April 1757.

These children were all baptized in Kingston. A family record states that this family removed to the South in 1764.

FAMILY 8.

Children of JOHANNIS BEEKMAN (33) and Lydia Van Keuren.

- 65. i. THOMAS, b. 17 Oct. 1751; died 15 Aug. 1752.
- 66. ii. TJERCK, b. 30 Dec. 1754; m. Rachel Dumont (b. 10 July 1763, d. 17 July 1856), daughter of John Dumont and Gertrude Ten Broeck, and great-granddaughter of Col. Wessel Ten Broeck. Tjerck Beekman was a captain in the regular army during the Revolutionary war, and in active service from its commencement to its close. His diary kept during his marches is still in possession of the family, and records many of the engagements he participated in. He was peculiarly respected and loved as a good officer and man. He was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati; he died 25 Dec., 1791, at the early age of 37, and is buried in the old Dutch Church graveyard in Kingston.

Rachel Dumont, left a widow at the age of 26, cherished her husband's memory to the end of her long life, living to be known by the present generation. She is remembered as possessing uncommon beauty, intelligence, and grace of manner—a lady of the old régime. (Family 7.)

- 67. iii. THOMAS, b. 11 June 1758; d. 12 March 1760.
- 68. iv. JOHN J. b. 4 July 1761; d. 11 Feby. 1795; m. 14 July 1787 Annatje Pruyn (b. 27 Mch. 1771; d. 19 Nov. 1848) daughter of John Pruyn & Catharine Vanderpoel. (Family 15.)
- 69. v. BENJAMIN, b. 23 Feby. 1763; d. 19 Feby. 1793; m. 2 Jany. 1785, Rebecca Thomson, daughter of Willem Thomson and Tjaatje Dubois. (Family 16.)

- 70. vi. CORNELIUS, b. 15 May 1768; d. 16 Oct. 1805; m. 23 Aug. 1789 Margaretha Burhans (bapt. 13 Aug. 1770) daughter of Jacob Burhans and Elizabeth Whittaker. (Family 17.)

These children were all born and married in Kingston.

FAMILY 9.

Children of ELIZABETH BEEKMAN (35) and Teunis Hoogteling.

- 71. i. WILHELMUS, b. 23 Oct. 1748; died young.
- 72. ii. THOMAS, bapt. 1 Oct. 1749; d. 22 April 1817; m. 12 Oct. 1777 Elizabeth Van Steenberg (bapt. 26 Sep. 1756) daughter of Johannes Van Steenberg and Helena Burhans.
- 73. iii. WILHELMUS, b. 6 Oct. 1751; m. Marietje Roosa.
- 74. iv. JOHANNES, b. 25 Nov. 1753; m. 20 April 1777 Anna Margaritta Roosa (bapt. 4 Sep. 1757), daughter of Petrus Roosa and Rachel Crispell.

75. v. MALLI, b. 12 Oct. 1755 ; m. 8 Sep. 1782, Arie Van Vliet of Dutchess Co.

76. vi. CORNELIS, b. 3 April 1757.

77. vii. ANNATJE, b. 28 Jany. 1759 ; m. 25 Oct. 1779 Dirck Van Steenbergh (bap. 1 July 1753), son of Abraham Van Steenbergh and Maritjen Schepmoes.

78. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 May 1762 ; m. 17 Aug. 1783 John J. Roosa.

79. ix. THOMAS, b. 16 Sep. 1764.

80. x. HEZEKIAH, b. 14 Aug. 1769.

81. xi. TEUNIS, probably.

All these children were born in Kingston.

FAMILY 10.

Children of MALLI BEEKMAN (36) and Cornelius Swart.

82. i. MARETJE, bapt. 16 Sept. 1753 ; m. Rejer Hermanse (bapt. 21 Aug. 1749) of Rhinebeck, son of Gerrit and Gerritje Schermerhorn.

83. ii. ANTJE, bapt. 11 Jany 1756 ; m. Philipus Hermanse (bapt. 20 Nov. 1753), son of Johannes and Engeltje Bacus.

84. iii. JOHANNES, bapt. 13 Nov. 1757 ; died young.

85. iv. CATRINA, bapt. 20 July 1760 ; m. 11 June 1780 John Elmendorf (b. 29 May 1757), son of Jacob Elmendorf and Annatjen Burhans.

86. v. THOMAS, bapt. 8 May 1763 ; m. Phebe Bedford.

87. vi. TOBIAS, bapt. 12 Aug. 1766.

88. vii. ELIZABETH, m. John H. Hermance (b. 29 July 1754), son of Hendrick Hermance and Catharine Vosburg.

89. viii. CORNELIUS, bapt. 30 Dec. 1770 ; m. Rebecca Latham.

90. ix. ALIDA, bapt. 3 July, 1774.

This family settled at Rhinebeck.

FAMILY 11.

Children of CORNELIS BEEKMAN (37) and Catharina Schoonmaker.

91. i. MARITJE, b. 16 Jany. 1758 ; d. 3 May 1836 ; m. 30 Sep. 1784, Hon. Jacob G. Klock (b. 9 March 1738 ; d. 8 Sep. 1814), member of Legislature from Montgomery Co. (Family 18.)

92. ii. TRIENTJE (Catharine), b. 3 Dec. 1759 ; d. 28 March 1828 ; m. 26 Jan. 1783, John Van Gaasbeck, Jr. (bapt. 25 Nov. 1759 ; d. 2 Oct. 1832), son of John Van Gaasbeck and Antje Low. (Family 19.)

93. iii. THOMAS, b. 26 April, 1761 ; d. 27 Oct. 1814 ; m. 20 Jany. 1788, Catharine Masten (bapt. 22 Aug. 1762), daughter of Cornelius Masten and Catharine Van Steenbergh. (Family 20.)

94. iv. HENRICUS, b. 5 April 1763 ; m. (1) Margaret Klock, daughter of George Klock and Elizabeth Bellinger ; m. (2) Anna Klock, widow of Rev. John H. Deyslin. No children by his first wife. By his second he had Alida, b. 1817, who married Joseph Riggs and had four children. They removed to Detroit.

95. v. CORNELIS, b. 10 Jany. 1765 ; d. 6 Sep. 1814 ; m. 1786, Catharine Walrath (b. 17 Sep. 1768 ; d. 26 Feby. 1854), daughter of

John and Elizabeth Walrath. This family settled at St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y. (Family 21.)

96. vi. ALIDA, b. March 1767 ; d. 20 Jany. 1768.

97. vii. ALIDA, b. 18 March 1768 ; d. 11 May 1836 ; unmarried.

98. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Feby. 1770 ; d. 12 Feby. 1771.

99. ix. JOHN, b. 16 Dec. 1771 ; d. 29 June, 1857 ; m. 15 Dec. 1808, Catharine Kierstede (b. 16 Oct. 1785 ; d. 22 Dec. 1836), daughter of Nicholas Kierstede and Ann Maria Turck. (Family 22.)

100. x. ELIZABETH, b. 24 July, 1774 ; d. Nov. 1829 ; unmarried.

101. xi. LIDEA, b. 28 Jany. 1777 ; d. 20 Dec. 1777.

These children were all born in Kingston.

FAMILY 12.

Children of CATHARINE BEEKMAN (46) and Jacob Arden.

102. i. ABYA, bapt. 3 April 1745 ; m. George Wilt.

103. ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 26 July 1747 ; m. George Leaycraft.

104. iii. CATHARINE, bapt. 25 Feby. 1750.

105. iv. JACOB, m. Rachel ; he d. 1801.

106. v. AALTJE.

In Jacob Arden's will, dated 15 April 1778, proved 21 Aug. 1781 (N. Y.), he mentions his wife Catharine and all the above children except Aaltje ; all these children were baptized in New York.

FAMILY 13.

Children of WILHELMUS BEEKMAN (48) and Maria Elsworth.

107. i. JOHANNES, bapt. 10 Feby, 1751.

108. ii. JANNETJE, bapt. 22 April 1753.

109. iii. JAKOB, bapt. 12 Jany. 1755.

110. iv. JORIS, bapt. 29 Sep. 1756.

111. v. ELIZABETH, bapt. 31 Jany. 1759.

112. vi. WILHELMUS, bapt. 21 Jany. 1761.

These children were baptized in New York.

FAMILY 14.

Children of CAPT. TJERCK BEEKMAN (66) and Rachel Dumont.

113. vii. JOHN, bapt. 29 May 1785 ; d. unmarried, 12 Aug. 1814, and was buried in the old Dutch Church graveyard in Kingston. He was a promising young physician.

114. viii. GEERTRUY, b. 25 March 1787 ; d. 22 Nov. 1828 ; m. June 1825, Hon. Charles H. Ruggles, Vice-Chancellor, and Judge of the Court of Appeals of New York ; he died about 1875.

115. ix. SARAH, bapt. 10 Oct. 1790 ; d. 1874 ; m. 26 Jany. 1819, Rev. Cornelius D. Westbrook, D.D. ; b. 8 May 1782 ; d. 1858 ; only child of Gen. Frederick Westbrook and Sara De Puy. Dr. Westbrook was widely known as a distinguished preacher, for many years connected with the old Reformed churches of Fishkill and Peekskill. (For a full sketch of his life see Sylvester's *History of Ulster Co.*) His first wife was Hannah Van Wyck of Fishkill ; his daughter, Elizabeth, by this marriage, m. Hon. Marius Schoonmaker, of Kingston. He had seven

children by his marriage with Sarah Beekman ; J. Beekman, m. Harriet B. Briggs ; Judge Theodoric R., m. Julia Augusta Vail, daughter of Hon. David W. Vail, of New Brunswick ; Cornelius D. ; Gertrude ; Charles Ruggles ; Mary who m. James Lansing Van Deusen of Kingston, and Hannah who m. Charles W. Barret.

FAMILY 15.

Children of JOHN J. BEEKMAN (68) and Annatje Pruyn.

116. JOHN PRUYN, b. 13 March 1788 ; d. 16 Oct. 1861 ; m. (1) Catharine Van Schaack, daughter of Henry Van Schaack and Lydia Van Vleck ; m. (2) Eliza Clark, daughter of Dr. Abraham and Julia Clark. No children by his first marriage. By his second marriage with Eliza Clark there were two daughters, viz. : Catharine and Anna Rose.

117. THOMAS, b. 4 July, 1790 ; d. 2 Feby. 1870 ; m. Lydia Van Schaack, daughter of Peter Van Schaack and Jane Van Allen. She died 29 April, 1860, aged 63. Having no children, Mr. Thomas Beekman adopted a niece and nephew of his wife. The nephew assumed his name as William Van Shaac Beekman. The niece married Judge A. J. Vanderpoel.

John Pruyn and Thomas Beekman were born and resided in Kinderhook.

FAMILY 16.

Children of BENJAMIN BEEKMAN (69) and Rebecca Thomson.

118. TJAATJE, b. 24 July, 1785 ; died in infancy.

119. JOHN, bapt. 19 Nov. 1786 ; died young.

120. A child who died in infancy.

The family states that there were no other children.

FAMILY 17.

Children of CORNELIUS BEEKMAN (70) and Margaretha Burhans.

121. DAVID, bapt. 3 April 1791.

122. CHERRICK (Tjerck), bapt. 7 April 1793.

123. JACOB, bapt. 9 Aug. 1795.

124. WILLIAM, bapt. 4 Feby. 1798.

125. DAVID, bapt. 18 Dec. 1799.

126. LYDIA, bapt. 22 Sep. 1805.

These children were all baptized in Kingston. The widow of Cornelius m. for her second husband in 1807, Johannes Brink, in Saugerties. I can find no trace of the Beekman children.

FAMILY 18.

Children of MARITJE BEEKMAN (91) and Jacob G. Klock.

127. JOHN, married a daughter of Joseph Klock, and had nine children.

128. CORNELIUS, m. Elizabeth Fox.

129. WILLIAM, died in 1806 ; aged 16.

130. BENJAMIN, m. M. Howes.

131. KATY, m. Ashbel Loomis.
 132. ELIZABETH, m. George Putnam.
 133. POLLY, m. (1) Devoe; (2) Klock, and (3) March.

FAMILY 19.

Children of TRIENTJE BEEKMAN (92) and John Van Gaasbeck.

134. CATRINA, b. 24 Aug. 1784, in Rhinebeck; m. Moses Dubois.
 135. ABRAHAM, b. 24 Dec. 1786, at Kingston; m. Maria Osterhout.
 136. CORNELIUS, b. 14 Feby. 1789 at Kingston; m. 21 Nov. 1816 at Saugerties, Catharine Burhans, daughter of Tjerck Burhans and Catharine Dederick.
 137. ANTJE, b. 3 May 1791 at Kingston; d. 3 Aug. 1855.
 138. THOMAS Beekman, b. 22 Aug. 1793; d. 10 Sep. 1849; m. Margaret Van Elten (b. 8 July 1799; d. 3 Nov. 1835).
 139. JOSEPH, b. 8 Sep. 1795; d. 6 March 1804; unmarried.
 140. ANNETJE, b. 4 Dec. 1797; d. 30 May 1855.
 141. MARIA, b. 8 April 1800; d. July 1805.
 142. SARAH, b. 16 July 1803; unmarried but living in 1886.

FAMILY 20.

Children of THOMAS BEEKMAN (93) and Catharine Masten.

143. CORNELIUS, b. 6 April 1789; d. 19 Sep. 1872; m. 1821, Anna Margaret Blackwell (b. 5 Jany. 1796; d. 19 Nov. 1863), daughter of Tobias Blackwell and Rachel Houghtaling. (Family 23.)
 144. CATHARINE, b. 22 July 1791; m. 9 July 1811, Abraham J. Van Gaasbeck (b. 21 Jany. 1788), son of Jacobus Van Gaasbeck and Debora Kiersted. (Family 24.)
 145. ALIDA, b. 6 April, 1794; d. 16 July 1798.
 146. ELIZABETH, b. 29 April, 1797; m. 1 June 1836, Jacob Burhans, widower of Jane Elting (b. 30 Aug. 1792), son of Cornelius Burhans and Maria Tenbroeck. No children.
 147. ALIDA, b. 20 Oct. 1799; d. 21 May 1803.
 148. THOMAS, b. 6 April 1803; d. 8 Sep. 1803.
 All this family resided in Kingston.

FAMILY 21.

Children of CORNELIUS BEEKMAN (95) and Catharine Walrath.

149. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Sep. 1787; d. 11 March 1817; m. 7 Dec. 1806, Cornelius Swartwout. They had one son, Eugene, living in Utica, and three daughters; Catharine, who married Moses Taylor Meeker, as his first wife; Aletta and Elizabeth.
 150. CATHARINE, b. 16 Aug. 1789; d. 27 Oct. 1850, unmarried.
 151. DOROTHY, b. 10 May, 1791; d. 20 Oct. 1874; m. Noah W. Kiniston. Had one child, who died in infancy.
 152. CORNELIUS W., b. 5 Oct. 1793; d. 15 Jany. 1866; m. 1822, Sarah Storms (b. 20 July 1795, d. 15 Dec. 1875), daughter of Peter Storms. (Family 25.)
 153. EVELINE, b. 10 Oct. 1795; d. 9 Oct. 1862; m. 1821, John Reese, son of Gideon and Barbara Reese. Had James, who lives in

Missouri; Stephen, Dorothy and Mary living in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

154. ANTHONY, b. 25 Feb. 1798, d. 31 Jan. 1864; m. 27 March 1825, Margaret Groff (b. 12 Feby. 1801), daughter of Christian and Catharine Groff. (Family 26.)

155. MARY, b. 4 June 1800, d. 25 Jany. 1868; m. 1823, George Bellinger. Had one daughter, Eliza, living in Indiana.

156. JOHN, b. 14 May 1802, d. 1857; unmarried.

157. NANCY, b. 4 Sep. 1804, d. May 1821; unmarried.

158. MAGDALINE, b. 6 May 1807; m. Gilman Towle. Had Charles, who married and had three children, living in Indiana, and Henry, residing in Chicago, who has one daughter.

159. MARGARET, b. 16 Feby. 1810; m. as his second wife Moses Taylor Meeker. His first wife was Catharine Swartwout, niece of Margaret Beekman, by whom he had one child, Mary, m. John M. Rice of Utica. His children by Margaret Beekman were: Arthur Burr m. M. Louisa Griggs of Chicago; Amelia C. m. E. Hayden Collier of Boston; Cornelia J.; Sarah M., and Ella L.

FAMILY 22.

Children of JOHN BEEKMAN (99) and Catharine Kiersted.

160. ANNA MARIA, b. 11 July 1809; died young.

161. HENRY, b. 8 Sep. 1810, d. 18 May 1854; unmarried.

162. JANE Catharine, b. 11 July 1813; m. Asa Stebbins of Brooklyn.

163. JAMES, b. 3 May 1816, m. 18 Nov. 1845, Sarah A. Hamilton. (b. 5 April 1826), daughter of George M. Hamilton and Caroline Hill.

164. MARIA KIERSTED, b. 8 Oct. 1819; died at the age of 16.

165. JOHN KIERSTED, b. 18 July 1822; died in California, unmarried.

166. WALTER KIERSTED, b. 1 Jany. 1826; died in 1855, unmarried. All these children were baptized in Kingston.

FAMILY 23.

Children of CORNELIUS BEEKMAN (143) and Anna Margaret Blackwell.

167. THOMAS, b. 16 March 1822; m. 25 Sep. 1853, Nellie Catharine Van Keuren (b. 16 Dec. 1827), daughter of Abraham G. Van Keuren and Jane Swart.

168. JULIA E., b. 6 March 1827; m. 27 Jany. 1847, James A. Decker (b. 12 Dec. 1825), son of Evert Decker.

169. LAURA, b. 21 Nov. 1829; m. 11 Nov. 1851, Thomas W. Jansen, son of Thomas H. Jansen and Antje Van Gaasbeck.

170. ANNE, b. 2 March 1833, d. 20 April 1848.

171. MARY, b. 29 July 1836, d. 16 Aug. 1861.

FAMILY 24.

Children of CATHARINE BEEKMAN (144) and Abraham J. Van Gaasbeck.

172. BEEKMAN, b. 7 Sep. 1812, d. 9 Nov. 1819.

173. LAWRENCE, b. 10 July 1815; m. 18 April 1858, Mrs. Mary Carr, daughter of George Galloway and Sarah Hight.

174. EDGAR, b. 15 Jany 1818 ; m. 15 Dec. 1844, Roby A. Smith (b. 27 Oct. 1825 ; d. 8 Oct. 1885), daughter of Jacob Smith and Roby Sherman.

175. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 3 Sep. 1820, d. 10 June 1884 ; unmarried.

176. JAMES BEEKMAN, b. 8 Jany. 1823 ; unmarried.

177. ELIZABETH, b. 25 June 1825, d. 9 July 1825.

178. ELIZABETH BEEKMAN, b. 4 Nov. 1826 ; unmarried.

179. CATHARINE, b. 15 June 1829, d. 29 June 1829.

180. MARY ALIDA, b. 28 May 1830, d. 12 Oct. 1830.

181. DEBORA, twin sister of Mary Alida, died 30 May 1830.

182. ABRAHAM BEEKMAN, b. 23 March 1832, d. 8 Nov. 1835.

These children were all born in Kingston.

FAMILY 25.

Children of CORNELIUS W. BEEKMAN (152) and Sarah Storms.

183. MARY ANN, b. 10 May 1824.

184. PETER S., b. 10 Oct. 1827 ; died unmarried.

185. ELIZABETH, b. 12 July 1829.

186. CELESTIA E., b. 26 March 1832.

187. NANCY, b. 8 May 1834.

188. WILLIAM CORNELIUS, b. 1 March 1838 ; m. Delia Hoffman, daughter of Charles and Louis Hoffman. Have one son, Charles.

189. SARAH JANE, b. 4 July 1840.

FAMILY 26.

Children of ANTHONY BEEKMAN (154) and Margaret Groff.

190. NOAH W., b. 4 Oct. 1826 ; m. 15 June 1862, Maria Van Deursen (b. 6 April 1831, d. 1862).

191. CATHARINE, b. 28 Feby. 1829 ; m. 7 March 1853, Robert Van Deursen (b. 28 Jany. 1829).

192. JOHN GROFF, b. 19 July 1831 ; m. 27 Oct. 1868, Sarah Groff, daughter of Christian and Sarah Groff.

193. REUBEN, b. 14 Oct. 1833, d. unmarried, 30 Dec. 1865.

194. BENJAMIN, b. 27 Feby. 1837 ; unmarried.

195. LOAMI, b. 26 May 1839 ; m. 18 April 1860, Sarah, daughter of Jerome Hoffman.

196. MARGARET, b. 12 June 1842 ; died in infancy.

The families of Cornelius and Anthony Beekman reside at St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

THE REGISTER BOOK FOR THE PARISH OF JAMAICA.

KEPT BY THE REV. THOMAS POYER, RECTOR FROM 1710 to 1732.

Persons baptiz'd, y^e time wⁿ & place where.

(Continued from Vol. XIX., p. 12, of THE RECORD.)

Thomas Glenn & Mary Wildey both of Flushing July 22, 1710 at Jamaica Licens'd.

Jn^o Weeton & Geartea Nuller both of N. York Sept^{ber} 10, 1710 at Jamaica licens'd.

Samuel Mills & Abigail Smith, both of Jamaica 10^{ber} 11, 1710 at Jamaica, published.

Nathan Sillick of Stanford & Mary Sands of Hempstead 10^{ber} 13, 1710 at Cow Neck, licens'd.

Ben: Moore & Hannah Sackett both of New Town 10^{ber} 27, 1710 at New Town, publish'd.

Lewis Hulet of Hempstead & Grace Hallet of N. Town at Jamaica, Jan 18, 1710.

J^{no} Sipkins of N. York & Deborah Alsop of N. Town Feb 18, 1710 at Jamaica licens'd.

Richard Betts of N. Town & Mary Creed of Jamaica April 10, 1711 at Jamaica, licens'd.

Daniel Wright & Eliphant Townsend, both of Oysterbay May 5th 1711 at Jamaica, Licens'd.

Jacob Blackwal & Mary Hallet both of N. Town May 10, 1711 at Hell-Gate, licens'd.

Theophilus Ketcham & Eliz. Reeker both of N. Town May 10, 1711 at Hell-Gate, licens'd.

Daniel Philips & Catherine Kimball May 21, 1711 at Jamaica, publish'd.

Daniel Stephenson of N. Town & Eliz. Willet of Flushing May 24, 1711 at Flushing, licensed.

Joseph Dean of Jamaica & Eliz. Cornhill of Flushing June 21, 1711 at Jamaica, publish'd.

Henry Dusenbury of Hempstead & Mary Fowler of Flushing 9^{ber} 29, 1711 at Flushing, publish'd.

W^m West of New Town & Martha Furman of Jamaica 10^{ber} 21, 1711 at Jamaica, publish'd.

W^m Woolsey & Derica Williamson of Jamaica at Jamaica Jan^y 4, 1711, publish'd.

James Dunnalson & Mary Dizart May 21, 1712 at Jamaica, licens'd.

Francis Croxon & Sarah Whellin 8^{ber} 13, 1712 at Jamaica, publish'd.

James Tolman & Abigail Hicks of Flushing 8^{ber} 27, 1712 at Jamaica, licens'd.

W^m Robenson of Woodbridge in y^e East Jersey & Deborah Lawrence of Flushing 9^{ber} 7, 1711 at Jamaica, licens'd.

James Flower of Hempsted & Rebecca Stilwel of Jamaica 9^{ber} 15, 1712 at Jamaica.

W^m Stroud & Rachel Hugins of Jamaica 10^{ber} 2, 1712 at Jamaica, published.

J^{no} Tolman & Jane Hedger of Flushing 10^{ber} 11, 1712 at Jamaica, licens'd.

Tho^s Cornell of Hempstead & Charity Hicks of Flushing 10^{ber} 20, 1712 at Flushing, licens'd.

Rich^d Cornel & Miriam Mott of Hempstead Feb. 8. 1712 with Certificate from Mr. Thomas Rect^r of y^t Parish.

W^m Hartshorn of New Jersey & Helena Willet of Flushing May 1, 1713 at Flushing, licens'd.

Abraham Willet & Susanna Stephenson of Flushing May 1, 1713 at Flushing, licensed.

Rich^d Everet of Foster's Meadow in y^e Parish of Hempstead & Sarah Rushmore of Flushing June 10, 1713 published.

Nicolas Lambert and Jane Cockifa of this Prsh, July 27, 1713 at Jamaica, publish'd.

David Scot and Elizabeth Darcee Feb. 22, 1713 at Flushing, publish'd.

J^{no} Foster and Elizabeth Smith Feb. 23, 1713 at Jamaica, publish'd.

Joshua Edwards & Elizabeth Hadlock March 11, 1713 at Jamaica licens'd.

George Ogilvie & Mary Arnold April 22, 1714 at Jamaica, publish'd.

Benjamin Taylor & Arianthe Garrason May 26, 1714 at Jamaica, licens'd.

Isaac Vanhook & Catherine Hanson June 27, 1714 at Jamaica publish'd.

John Cornell & Elizabeth Gardiner Oct^{ber} 3, 1714 at Jamaica, licens'd.

Benjamin Fowler of y^s Prsh & Hannah Dusenburie of y^e Prsh of Hempstead Nov. 1, 1714 at Jamaica, publish'd.

Theophilus Phillips of Hopewell East Jersey & Elizabeth Betts of y^s Prsh Nov. 9, 1714 at Newtown, published.

Daniel Waters & Mary Talman of y^s Prsh Nov^{ber} 18, 1714 at Flushing, licens'd.

Jacob Dayton & Grace Thurston of South-hold Nov^{ber} 24, 1714 at Jamaica licens'd.

William Steed & Deborah Smith Feb 16, 1714 at Jamaica licens'd.

Edward Churchill & Wanche Ryder Mar 1, 1714 at Jamaica publish'd.

J^{no} Goldin & Sarah Hedger Mar 11, 1714 at Jamaica, publish'd.

Joseph Langdon & Hannah Carman Mar. 30, 1715 at Jamaica, licens'd.

Walter Kippin & Mary Underhill June 12, 1715 at Newtown, licens'd.

Peter Wilcocks & Phebe Badgeley September 15, 1715 at Flushing, publish'd.

Abraham Everet of Hempstead & Sarah Wright of Jamaica Oct^{ber} 6, 1715 at Jamaica publish'd.

Tho^s Howel & Hannah Young of y^e Prsh of Flushing Oct^{ber} 14, 1715 publish'd.

Jonathan Murrail Jun^r & Parnel Moss of y^s Parish at Newtown 9^{ber} 27, 1715 publish'd.

Walter Harris & Hannah Yeomans of Hempstead Prsh at Jamaica Jan^{ry} 20, 171⁵/₆ licens'd.

Abel Smith of Hempstead & Deborah Udal of Flushing Jan^{ry} 25, 1715 at Jamaica licens'd.

Rob^t Prince & Mary Burgess of y^s Prsh May 31, 1716 publish'd at Jamaica.

Richard Symmons & Sarah Frost of Hempstead August 19, 1716 at Jamaica licens'd.

Ephraim Goldin of y^s Prsh & and Catherine Flewhellin of y^e Prsh of Hempstead August 20, 1716 at Jamaica publish'd.

Samuel Dean and Catherine Denton 8^{ber} 1, 1716 at Jamaica licens'd.

Jn^o Brown & Catherine Wiesnar of Wawayanda 8^{ber} 8, 1716 at Jamaica published.

James Hazard & Martha Hallett Nov^{ber} 17, 1716 at Hell Gate licens'd.

Henry Symmons & Rebecca Fowler Nov^{be} 22, 1716 at Jamaica licens'd.

Solomon Ridley & Mary Crannel Nov^{ber} 23, 1716 at Hell-Gate licens'd.

Philip Brooks & Mary Denman January 2, 1716 at y^e Kilns publish'd.

Jn^o Fish & Elizabeth Hallett Feb^{ry} 21, 1716 at Hell Gate publish'd.

W^m Harries & Mary Furman Feb^{ry} 22, 1716 at Newtown, publish'd.

Tho^s Hooper & Mary Hornett March 4, 1716 at Jamaica, publish'd.

Jn^o Losee & Antie Heptonstal March 30, 1717, at Jamaica licens'd.

Adam Lawrence & Sarah Willett April 11, 1717, at Flushing, licens'd.

Joseph Barton & Abigal Lewis May 5th 1717 at Jamaica licens'd.

Solomon Denton & Atalanta Clay June 3, 1717 at Jamaica. publish'd.

Francis Nicols & Mary Smith, July 5, 1717, at Jamaica, licens'd.

Christopher Tuly & Ann Sanders July 24, 1717 at Jamaica, published. gave her a certificate 8^{ber} 8, 1718 Do. to Mrs. Munson.

Tho^s Lewis and Mary Wiggins Aug^t 6, 1717 at Jamaica publish'd.

Joseph Dean & Patience Okely August 10, 1717 at Jamaica, licens'd.

Jn^o Aber & Mary Huls^e of Sealtauket 7^{ber} 10, 1717 at Jamaica, publish'd there.

Sam^l Mills & Elizabeth Hare 7^{ber} 14, 1717 at Jamaica, publish'd.

Jn^o Munden & Elizabeth Lashford 7^{ber} 22, 1717 at Jamaica publish'd.

Rich^d Stockton of East Jersey & Hester Smith of Jamaica 8^{ber} 11, 1717 licens'd.

Jn^o Roe & Elizabeth Tiex 9^b 10, 1717 at Jamaica licens'd.

Tho^s Volantine of Hemstead & Sarah Dean of Jamaica 9^{ber} 12, 1717 at Jamaica publish'd.

Joseph Roades & Mary Smith of y^s Prsh 10^{ber} 20, 1717 at Jamaica, publish'd.

George Hallett & Priscilla Allen of Newtown May 16, 1718 at Hell Gate, licens'd.

Philip Riche, New York, & Mary Hicks of Flushing June 25, 1718 at little Neck, licens'd.

Francis Judkin of New York & Ann Wooley of Madnam's Neck 7^{ber} 27, 1718 at Jamaica.

Moses Haight of y^e Parish of W^t Ch^{tr} & Rachel Dean of y^s Prsh x^{ber} 25, 1718 at Jamaica.

The thirteen entries following were copied by Henry Onderdonk, Jr., from licenses and old sermons of Mr. Poyer's, and inserted by him in the Register :

1723, Oct 11. License. Tho^s Candale gent of Jamaica & Isabella Wiggins widow of Jamaica.

- 1723, Oct 20. License. Guy Youngs blacksmith of Jamaica & Elizabeth Edget of Jamaica.
- 1723 July 20. License. Tho^s Willet Sen^r of Flushing & Kesiah Thorne of Flushing.
- 1722, July 12. License. Thomas Howell tailor of Jamaica & Mary Wright widow of Westchester.
- ✓ 1722. July 16. License. James Titus & Jane Simmons both of Hempstead.
- 1721, Dec 30. License. William Wiggins of Jamaica & Priscilla Latham of New York.
- 1721 June 4. License Phineas Macintosh Merchant of N. York & Elizabeth Alsop of Queen's County.
- 1724 August 18. License. James Leonard merchant of N. York & Charity Whitehead of Jamaica.
- 1724 Sep 7. License. W^m Barnet yeoman of Jamaica & Susanna Griffin Widow of Flushing.
- 1721 June 19. license. W^m Mash of Flushing gent & Miriam Hadlock of Jamaica.
- 1720 June 9. License. Israel Horsfield butcher of New York & Jane Watts of Hempstead.
- 1720 Nov. 25. License. Benj. Doughty of Flushing carpenter & Abigail Whitehead of Jamaica.
- 1720 April 23. license Theodorus Van Wyck of Hempstead & Elizabeth Creed of Jamaica.
- Sam^l Read & Elizabeth White of Newtown May 21, 1722 at Jamaica.

The following six entries were inserted by Mr. Onderdonk :

- June 9, 1722. By license John Cornell of Hempstead & Abigail Whitehead of Jamaica.
- July 8, 1722. By license John Pudney of Hempstead cooper & Mary Thorne of Hempstead.
- 1725 Sept 18 By license Edward Jones of Jamaica, Sadler & Sarah Welling of Jamaica.
- 1725 May 6 by license Richard Thorne & Altie Van Wyck both of Hempstead.
- 1725 May 7 License. Micah Smith & Phebe Thorne both of Hempstead.
- 1726 April 12, License. Nathan Birdsall & Jane Langdon both of Hempstead.
- Jn^o Goodwin & Catherine Sawyer April 28th 1719 at Jamaica, publish'd.
- Daniel Whitehead & Elinor Willett May 17, 1719 at Flushing, licensed.
- Jn^o Carr & Susanna Tellet Aug 30, 1719 at Jamaica, publish'd.
- John Carl & Ann Valentine of Hempstead 9^{ber} 6, 1719, licensed.
- W^m Northam & Rebecca Davids Do Do publish'd at Hempstead.
- Tho^s Smalling & Catherine Jones Do Do published at Hempstead.
- Paul Hill & Phebe Smith 9^{ber} 7, 1719 licens'd.
- Edw^d Willett & Alette Clowes May 9, 1722 licens'd.
- Tho^s Brown & Charity Derickson Jan^{ry} 8th 1720 at Jamaica, publish'd.

Anthony Whitehead Waters & Margaret Willet May 21, 1726 at Jamaica, licensed.

Jn^o Featherby & Rachel Baldwin 7^{ber} 26, 1725 at Jamaica, publish'd.

W^m Hazalton & Hannah Smith 7^{ber} 30th 1725 at Jamaica, publish'd.

Jacob Titus & Margaret Jerman of Hempstead 9^{ber} 29, 1725, publish'd.

Tho^s Whitehead & Hannah Sacket 9^{ber} 5, 1725 at Newtown, licens'd.

Tho^s Willett & Sarah Talman x^{ber} 31, 1725 at Jamaica, licens'd.

James Alburtus & Grace Jacobs Feb^{ry} 4th 1725 at Hempstead, licens'd.

Timothy Wood & Hannah Oldfield Feb^{ry} 11th, 1725 at Jamaica, publish'd.

Robert Titus & Sarah Roberts July 20, 1726 at Jamaica, licens'd.

W^m Hilton & Agness Herring of N. York, 7^{ber} 25, 1726 at Jamaica, licens'd.

Jn^o Bedford & Catherine Wiggins x^{ber} 6 1726 at Jamaica licens'd.

Benjamin Whitehead & Elizabeth Willett Feb^{ry} 28, 1726 at Jamaica, licens'd.

Stephen Hicks & Catharine Vanwyck May 4th 1727 at Flushing licens'd.

Tho^s Brown & Hester Van Velsa Aug. 13, 1727 at Jamaica, publish'd.

Jn^o Weeks & Ann White 8^{ber} 30 1727 at Jamaica, licens'd.

James Hincksman & Keziah Willett Jan^{ry} 25, 1727 at Jamaica, licens'd.

Joseph Kissam & Deborah Whitehead Feb^{ry} 7, 1727 at Jamaica, licens'd.

Stephen Evans & Catherine Brass Ap. 16, 1728 at Jamaica, publish'd.

Augustus Grassett & Elizabeth Whitehead, July 24, 1728 at Jamaica licensed.

Abraham Collins & Ann Major August 11th 1728 at Jamaica, publish'd.

Joseph Hallett & Mary Greenoak Aug. 22, 1728 at N. Town, licens'd.

W^m Creed & Mary Hallett x^{ber} 20, 1728 at Newtown, licens'd.

Jn^o Whellin & Hannah Reed Jan^{ry} 27, 1728 at Jamaica, publish'd.

Jn^o Thomas of Rye & Abigail Sands of Cow Neck in Prsh of Hempstead Feb^{ry} 19, 1728 licens'd.

W^m Umphreys & Mary Derickson Feb^{ry} 25th 1728 published at Jamaica.

Tho^s Doughty & Sarah Clement March 14, 1728 at Flushing.

Jonas Spark & Mary Wright of Hempstead March 26, 1728 at Jamaica, licensed & certified.

Jn^o Joley & Mary Christine 7^{ber} 4, 1729 at Jamaica, licens'd.

Tho^s Betts & Hannah Areson 9^{ber} 5, 1729 at Flushing, licensed.

Dan^l Shandine & Walbrough Derickson x^{ber} 21, 1729 at Jamaica, publish'd.

W^m Sackett & Mary Janes x^{ber} 31, 1729 at N. T. licens'd.

Jn^o Hallett & Sarah Blackwell Apr. 3, 1730 at Mr. Blackwell's, publish'd.

Tho^s Stevenson & Sarah Whitehead Apr. 29, 1730 at Jamaica licens'd.

Leveridge Wright & Martha Phillips Aug. 10, 1730 at Jamaica published.

Jn^o Bannister & Eliza Goldin 7^{ber} 21, 1730 at Jamaica publish'd.

Geo. Reynolds & Catherine Stilwell x^{ber} 1, 1730 at Jam. licens'd.

Joseph Sackett & Millicent Clowes March 23, 1730 at Jamaica, licens'd.

✓ John Farmer & Christian Lee, 8^{ber} 23, 1731 at Jamaica, publish'd.

Jn^o Skidmore & Mary Whitehead x^{ber} 17, 1731 at Loyal Neck in y^e Parish of Jamaica.

The four marriages following were entered by Mr. Onderdonk :

1716 Dec. 10. By license. Robert Hobbs of Hempstead & Susanna Furman of Oyster bay.

1722 June 24. By license John Willet of Flushing & Elizabeth Laurence of Flushing.

1722 Dec. 12. W^m Willet of Westchester & Mary Bloodgood widow of Flushing.

1719 July 23. By license. Tho^s Cornell gent of Hempstead & Elizabeth Smith of Jamaica.

PERSONS BURIED Y^E TIME W^N & PLACE WHERE.

Tho^s Hughs of New Town August 18, 1710 at New Town.

Jane y^e Widow of Tho^s Hughs Sep^{ber} 6, 1710 at New Town.

Mary y^e Daughter of Jn^o & Susanna Garretson 8^{ber} 7, 1710 at Jamaica.

Andrew Mariner 8^{ber} 13, 1710 at Jamaica.

Jn^o Dizer 8^{ber} 14, 1710 at Jamaica.

Catherine y^e Daughter of Sam: & Cath: Clowes Feb. 10. 1710 at Jamaica.

Daniel y^e Son of Tho^s & Jane Whitehead March 23, 1710 at Jamaica.

Jn^o Garretson June 21, 1711 at Jamaica.

Mary y^e Wife of W^m West of Newtown July 16, 1711 at Jamaica.

Rich^d Betts of New Town 9^{ber} 6, 1711 at y^e Kills.

Catherine y^e Daughter of Rob^t & Abigail Read, June 2, 1712 at Jamaica.

Ruth y^e Wife of Jn^o Smith June 9, 1712 at Jamaica.

William White Sen^r Sep^{ber} 6, 1712 at Jamaica.

Ruth y^e Daughter of W^m & Derica Woolsey Nov^{ber} 11. 1712 at Jamaica.

Jn^o Heptonstal 7^{ber} 10, 1713 at Flushing.

Susanna y^e Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Whitehead Sep^{ber} 18. 1713 at Jamaica.

Rich^d Betts aged 113 Years Nov^{ber} 20, 1713 at the Kills.

Catherine y^e Daughter of Samuel & Catherine Clowes January 19, 1713 at Jamaica.

Rebecca Woolsey aged 91 Feb. 5, 1713 at Jamaica.

Winifred Thorn Feb. 20, 1713 at Flushing.

Robert y^e Son of Robert Milward & Elizabeth Hadlock Feb. 28, 1713 at Jamaica.

Rachel the Daughter of Francis & Catherine Sawyer Mar. 20, 1713 at Jamaica.

Tho^s y^e Son of Joel & Deborah Burrows April 20, 1714 at Jamaica.

W^m Fowler May 11, 1714 at Flushing.

Dinah y^e Wife of Tho^s Howel April 21, 1715 at Jamaica.

Mary y^e Daughter of Tho^s Howel, July 10 1715 at Jamaica.

James Battersby July 24, 1715 at Flushing.

Elizabeth y^e Wife of James Hazard 8^{ber} 22, 1715 at Newtown.

Hannah Peat Feb 4, 1715 at Jamaica.

Abigail y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Ruth Woolsey April 4, 1716 at Jamaica.

Mary y^e Daughter of Rich^d & Mary Betts June 14, 1716 at Maspick Kilns.

Sarah y^e Wife of Francis Nicols 10^{ber} 26, 1716 at her Father's at Boswick.

Johanna y^e Daughter of Edward & Johanna Blagg Jan^{ry} 19, 1716 at Jamaica.

Sam^l Moor Sen^r July 27, 1717 at Newtown.

Abigail Whitehead 8^{ber} 15, 1717 at Jamaica.

Deborah y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Hannah Smith Feb. 15, 1717 at Springfield.

William Creed Mar. 5, 1717 at Jamaica.

Margaret y^e Wife of Tho^s Rattoon Ap 26, 1718 at Flushing.

William y^e Son of Hannah Charles Widow May 10, 1718 at Jamaica.

Jacob y^e Son of Samuel & Hannah Dean 7^{ber} 5, 1718 at Jamaica.

Frances y^e Wife of Tho^s Poyer April 15, 1719 at Jamaica.

Charles y^e Son of Tho^s & Sarah Willett 7^{ber} 23, 1719 at Coll^o Willett's.

James Wilson Aug 27, 1725 at Jamaica.

Mrs. Betts' Son March 17, 1725 at Maspick Kilns.

Charity y^e Wife of Tho^s Brown 7^{ber} 25, 1726 at Jamaica.

Old Mrs. Creed Jan^{ry} 31, 1726 at Jamaica.

Tho^s Wiggins x^{ber} 12, 1728 at Jamaica.

W^m Hallett Aug 20, 1729 at Hell-Gate.

Nicolas y^e Son of George & Catherine Reynolds, Aug. 30, 1731 at Jamaica.

Catherine y^e Wife of George Reynold 7^{ber} 7, 1731 at Jamaica.

Jn^o y^e Son of Jn^o & Catherine Bedford 8^{ber} 18, 1731 at Jamaica.

Rebecca Wiggins 8^{ber} 19, 1731 at Jamaica.

Jane Garreson 9^{ber} 28, 1731 at Jamaica.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XVIII., p. 173, of THE RECORD.)

1786.

MARR.	Feb.	5 th .	George, Son of John Marr and Abigail Patchin, his wife, born Dec ^r 27 th , 1785.
CAMPBELL.	Feb.	12 th .	Catharine, Dau ^r of James Campbell and Mary Thornton, his wife, born Jan ^{ry} 24 th , 1786.
YOUNG.	Feb.	12 th .	Daniel, Son of David Young and Rebekah Lambert his wife, born Jan ^{ry} 10 th , 1786.
HAY.	Feb.	16 th .	Amelia, Dau ^r of Samuel Hay and Eliza Neal, his wife, born Jan ^{ry} 14 th , 1786.

(214)

ROSS.	Feb.	19 th .	David Mills, Son of William Ross and Joanna Leslie, his wife, born Dec ^r 25 th , 1785.
KING.	Feb.	22 ^d .	Rebekah, Dau ^r of John King, Jun ^r , and Mary Kelch, his wife, born Dec ^r 15 th , 1785.
STANBURY.	Feb.	26 th .	Robert, Son of Daniel Stanbury and Eliz th Snell, his wife, born Jan ^{ry} 25 th , 1786.
VAN VOORHIS.	Feb.	26 th .	Jacob, Son of Jacob Van Voorhis and Martha Haight, his wife, born Feb ^{ry} 13 th , 1786.
WINKFIELD.	March	5 th .	Sarah, Dau ^r of John Winkfield and Eliz th Ennis, his wife, born Aug ^t 10 th , 1779.
ELMENDORP.	March	10 th .	John, Son of Jonathan Elmendorp and Mary McKinley, born Jan ^{ry} 23 ^d , 1785.
McMASTER.	March	11 th .	Maria, Dau ^r of James McMaster and Sarah Johnson, his wife, born Jan ^{ry} 13 th , 1786.
TITUS.	March	19 th .	Sally, Dau ^r of Joseph Titus and Keziah Smith, his wife, born Feb ^{ry} 5 th , 1786.
MACPHERSON.	March	19 th .	John, Son of John Macpherson and Janet Blair, his wife, born Feb ^{ry} 9 th , 1786.
BROWN.	March	19 th .	John Brown, an Adult.
CROSBIE.	March	19 th .	William Bedlow, Son of Ebenezer Crosbie and Cath ^{ne} Bedlow, his wife, born Feb ^{ry} 7 th , 1786.
LIVINGSTON.	March	20 th .	Eliza, Dau ^r of Brockholst Livingston and Catharine Kitteltas, his wife, born Feb ^{ry} 15 th , 1786.
STEWART.	March	26 th .	Charles, Son of John Stewart and Mary Grennier, his wife, born Feb ^{ry} 19 th , 1786.
VAN GELDER.	March	26 th .	Henry, Son of James Van Gelder and Sarah Ockerman, his wife, born Feb ^{ry} 4 th , 1786.
VANDERHOEFF.	April	6 th .	Samuel Dorset Vanderhoeff, an Adult.
	April	—	Peter, Son of Peter Vanderhoeff and Mary Dorset, his wife, born Aug ^t 15 th , 1772.
	April	6 th .	Mary, their Dau ^r , born Sept ^r 24 th , 1775.
	April	—	Jonathan, their Son, born March 24 th , 1778.

(215)

	April	6 th .	Rachel, Dau ^r of Peter Vanderhoeff and Mary Dorset, his wife, born May 18 th , 1780.
	April	6 th .	Elizabeth, their Dau ^r , born Oct ^r 31 st , 1782.
	April	—	John Harriot, Son of Peter Vanderhoeff and Marg ^t Harriot, his wife, born Nov ^r 13 th , 1785.
RUTHVEN.	April	9 th .	John, Son of John Ruthven and Eliz th Erven, his wife, born March 15 th , 1786.
ROSS.	April	9 th .	Samuel, Son of Andrew Ross and Mary Lyon, his wife, born Feb ^{ry} 21 st , 1786.

KING.	April	15 th .	Susannah, Dau ^r of Abraham King and Ann Day Fowler, his wife, born March 7 th , 1786.
BELL.	April	20 th .	William, Son of James Bell and Phebe Clock, his wife, born July 22 ^d , 1785.
STEWART.	April	20 th .	Elizabeth, Dau ^r of Alex ^r Stewart and Eliz th McCurdy, his wife, born March 11 th , 1786.
FERGUSON.	April	23 ^d .	William, Son of William Ferguson and Jane Davidson, his wife, born Feb ^{ry} 13 th , 1786.
MENZIES.	April	23 ^d .	John, Son of John Menzies and Christian Grant, his wife, born March 31 st , 1786.
WATKINS.	April	23 ^d .	Sarah, Dau ^r of Joseph Watkins and Eliz th Gillikhen, his wife, born April 2 ^d , 1786.
MILLER.	April	26 th .	Margaret, Dau ^r of William Miller and Mary Barclay, his wife, born Oct ^r 1 st , 1785.
WEST.	April	28 th .	Webly, Son of Joseph West and Eliz th Hazard, his wife, born Dec ^r 6 th , 1776.
	April	28 th .	John Clarkson, their Son, born Nov ^r 13 th , 1778.
	April	—	Catharine, their Dau ^r , born March 9 th , 1781.
	April	—	Samuel Hazard, their Son, born June 12 th , 1783.
WOOSTER.	April	—	Isaac Sheldon, Son of Thomas Wooster and Lydia Sheldon, his wife, born March 12 th , 1780.
(216)			
MCINTOSH.	May	8 th .	John, Son of James McIntosh and Rachel Porterfield, his wife, born March 24 th , 1786.
LEDYARD.	May	9 th .	Ann, Dau ^r of Isaac Ledyard and Ann McArthur, his wife, born April 7 th , 1786.
EDGAR.	May	12 th .	William, Son of William Edgar and Isabel White, his wife, born April 29 th , 1786.
FOWLER.	May	13 th .	Andrew, Son of David Fowler and Miriam Briggs, his wife, born Dec ^r 26 th , 1784.
COWDRY.	May	14 th .	Sarah, Dau ^r of Jonathan Cowdry, Jun ^r , and Sarah Hait, his wife, born March 10 th , 1786.
FRAZER.	May	14 th .	Elizabeth, Dau ^r of William Frazer and Ruth Sickles, his wife, born April 14 th , 1786.
ARDEN.	May	14 th .	Louisa Ann, Dau ^r of James Arden and Eliz th Dean, his wife, born Feb ^{ry} 15 th , 1784.
	May	14 th .	Elizabeth Bouquet, their Dau ^r , born May 1 st , 1786.
HAMILTON.	May	—	Agnes Deas, Dau ^r of Alex ^r James Hamilton and Mary Dean, his wife, born Sept ^r 28 th , 1785.

BARTHOLOMEW.	May	28 th .	William, Son of William Bartholomew and Eliz th French, his wife, born March 11 th , 1786.
FLEMING.	May	28 th .	John, Son of John Fleming and Marg ^t Clowser, his wife, born March 28 th , 1786.
SMITH.	June	1 st .	William, Son of W ^m Pitt Smith and Mary Holliday, his wife, born Jan ^{ry} 23 ^d , 1786.
WRIGHT.	June	2 ^d .	Elizabeth Wright, an Adult.
LEONARD.	June	4 th .	George Harris, Son of James Leonard and Massy Townsend, his wife, born Nov ^r 13 th , 1785.
WOOL.	June	4 th .	Martha, Dau ^r of John Wool and Ann Relay, his wife, born April 21 st , 1786.
SNOW.	June	4 th .	Sarah, Dau ^r of James Snow and Elsy Green, his wife, born Feb ^{ry} 25 th , 1786.
(217)			
HENRY.	June	6 th .	Leah, Dau ^r of John Henry and Leah Bre-vort, his wife, born May 1 st , 1786.
EDWARDS.	June	9 th .	Ann, Dau ^r of James Edwards and Christian Sibald, his wife, born May 9 th , 1786.
SMITHSON.	June	16 th .	Sarah, Dau ^r of John Smithson and Hannah Cochran, his wife, born Aug ^t 14 th , 1785.
FERGUSON.	June	18 th .	Alexander, Son of Ebenezer Ferguson and Jane Kelly, his wife, born April 29 th , 1786.
WILCOCKS.	June	18 th .	William, Son of William Wilcocks and Eliz th Ashfield, his wife, born May 25 th , 1786.
WILTSEY.	June	18 th .	Margaret, Dau ^r of Peter Wiltsey and Marg ^t Little, his wife, born May 19 th , 1786.
McFARLAND.	June	25 th .	James, Son of Robert McFarland and Isabel Stewart, his wife, born Nov ^r 13 th , 1785.
SHEERMAN.	June	26 th .	Elizabeth, Dau ^r of Jacob Sheerman and Eliz th Green, his wife, born Jan ^{ry} 7 th , 1776.
	June	26 th .	William, their Son, born March 1 st , 1778.
	June	—	Jacob, their Son, born Oct ^r 20 th , 1780.
	June	—	Jane, their Dau ^r , born March 3 ^d , 1782.
	June	—	James, their Son, born May 20 th , 1785.
VAN VOORHIS.	June	27 th .	Catharine Mesier, Dau ^r of John Van Voorhis and Marv McKnight, his wife, born June 19 th , 1786.
BROOME.	June	29 th .	Ann Charlotte, Dau ^r of John Broome and Rebekah Loyd, his wife, born May 19 th , 1786.
HAZARD	June	29 th .	Elizabeth Breese, Dau ^r of Ebenezer Hazard and Abigail Arthur, his wife, born May 26 th , 1786.
LEACH.	July	2 ^d .	Jennet, Dau ^r of Archibald Leach and Jennet Alexander, his wife, born June 2 ^d , 1786.
DAVIS.	July	3 ^d .	Hannah, Dau ^r of Cornelius Davis and Mary Crane, his wife, born June 3 ^d , 1786.

(218)

ANGUS.	July	4 th .	Jennet, Dau ^r of Walter Angus and Jennet Burns, his wife, born June 9 th , 1786.
JOHNSTON.	July	5 th .	Elizabeth, Dau ^r of Thomas Johnston and Sybbel Hatch, his wife, born May 16 th , 1784.
ANDERSON.	July	5 th .	Catherine, their Dau ^r , born March 8 th , 1786.
	July	9 th .	James, Son of James Anderson and Hannah Wicks, his wife, born May 16 th , 1786.
McKERCHER.	July	12 th .	Margaret, Dau ^r of Daniel McKercher and Janet Stewart, his wife, born June 19 th , 1786.
HAZARD.	July	12 th .	Caroline, Dau ^r of Thomas Hazard and Martha Smith, his wife, born July 6 th , 1786.
MOFFAT.	July	13 th .	Alexander, Son of Walter Moffat and Jemina Tuttle, his wife, born June 5 th , 1786.
MARTIN.	July	13 th .	Daniel, their Son, born June 5 th , 1786.
	July	14 th .	Jacob, Son of John Martin and Margery Smith, his wife, born April 8 th , 1786.
BLACK.	July	16 th .	Abigail Black, an Adult.
CARPENTER.	July	20 th .	Gabriel, Son of Benjamin Carpenter and Eunice Stewart, his wife, born July 10 th , 1786.
SMITH.	July	23 ^d .	Richard, Son of Richard Smith and Susannah Terboss, his wife, born Jan ^{ry} 28 th , 1786.
FORD.	July	23 ^d .	Joseph, Son of James Ford and Martha Oaks, his wife, born June 12 th , 1786.
BINDON.	July	29 th .	William, Son of Joseph Bindon and Ann Minnit, his wife, born July 18 th , 1786.
BUCHANAN.	July	30 th .	Alexander, Son of Alex ^r Buchanan and Ann McMurin, his wife, born May 10 th , 1786.
SHARP.	July	30 th .	John, Son of William Sharp and Grace Roper, his wife, born July 7 th , 1786.

(219)

BUCHAN.	August	6 th .	Mary, Dau ^r of Robert Buchan and Ann Amos, his wife, born July 10 th , 1786.
SMITH.	August	6 th .	Samuel, Son of Benjamin Smith and Ann Bennet, his wife, born May 16 th , 1786.
COLEY.	August	7 th .	Samuel Beach, Son of William Coley and Sybil Curtis, his wife, born July 2 ^d , 1786.
WOODHULL.	August	9 th .	Selah Strong, Son of James Woodhull and Keturah Strong, his wife, born Aug ^t 5 th , 1786.
JENNINGS.	August	11 th .	Charlotte, Dau ^r of John Jennings and Eliz th Clark, his wife, born Nov ^r 25 th , 1780.
THOMPSON.	August	11 th .	John Clark, their Son, born Feb ^{ry} 12 th , 1785.
	August	13 th .	Cloe Thompson, an Adult.
	August	—	Mary, Dau ^r of John Thompson and Cloe Castaline, his wife, born June 18 th , 1786.

HARDENBROOK.	August	14 th .	Ann, Dau ^r of Gerardus Hardenbrook and Damaris Tucker, his wife, born March 17 th , 1786.
MALTBY.	August	15 th .	Daniel, Son of John Maltby and Esther Johnson, his wife, born Aug ^t 5 th , 1786.
COWLEY.	August	27 th .	Eliz th Campbell, Dau ^r of Alex ^r Cowley and Eliz th Swatridge, his wife, born July 24 th , 1786.
WILLIAMS.	August	27 th .	Mary, Dau ^r of William Williams and Catharine Jones, his wife, born July 28 th , 1786.
LINCOLN.	August	27 th .	James, Son of Hosea Lincoln and Eliz th Carroll, his wife, born Aug ^t 4 th , 1786.
HOWEL.	August	29 th .	Jacob, Son of Mathew Howel and Kirziah Okey, his wife, born Aug ^t 23 ^d , 1786.
SANDS.	Sept ^t	4 th .	Richardson William, Son of Richardson Sands and Lucretia Ledyard, his wife, born March 3 ^d , 1782.
ADAMS.	Sept ^t	15 th .	William, son of John Adams and Marg ^t Calder, his wife, born Aug ^t 18 th , 1786.
(220)			
THOMAS.	Sept ^t	17 th .	William, son of John Thomas and Isabel Whitlock, his wife, born July 18 th , 1786.
CAMPBELL.	Sept ^t	7 th .	Mary, dau ^r of William Campbell and Sarah Dubois, his wife, born Aug ^t 18 th , 1786.
HONE.	Sept ^t	24 th .	Philip, son of Samuel Hone and Hannah Quereau, his wife, born Aug ^t 25 th , 1786.
JOHNSON.	Sept.	24 th .	Daniel, son of John Johnson and Lanah Demeray, his wife, born Aug ^t 8 th , 1786.
WALKER.	Sept ^t	30 th .	William, son of John Walker and Hannah Cary, his wife, born July 15 th , 1786.

HENRY R. STILES,

FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE SOCIETY.

HENRY REED STILES is the descendant of a long line of sturdy Connecticut farmers, from John¹, a first settler of Windsor, Conn., 1636, through John², John³, John⁴, Israel⁵, Capt. Asahel⁶, and Samuel⁷, who was a map and bank note engraver, and who made his home in the city of New York about 1830, where Henry⁸, his eldest son, was born, Mar. 10, 1832. Henry R. Stiles was educated at the Grammar School of the University of the City of New York, entered Freshman at the University in 1848, and Sophomore at Williams College, Mass., in 1849. His health failing he did not graduate, but in 1876 he received the degree of A.M. from that college. He studied medicine in the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, graduated in 1855, and also in the same year from the New York Ophthalmic Hospital. He practiced medicine for a few months in New York City, afterwards in Galena, Ill., with a partner, Dr. Timothy M. Wilcox. In 1856 he

removed to Toledo, Ohio, and for a few months edited the *Toledo Blade*, daily and weekly. In July, 1856, he went to Brooklyn, N. Y., where, during the years 1857 and 1858, he was a member of the firm of Calkins & Stiles, publishers of educational works and of the *American Journal of Education*. From 1858 to 1861, he practiced his profession in Brooklyn. From Brooklyn he removed in April, 1861, to Woodbridge, New Jersey, and was in active practice till May, 1863, when he accepted the position of librarian of the Long Island Historical Society, of which society he was one of the founders and one of the first Board of Directors named in the act of incorporation. He resigned this position in May, 1865, and was engaged in literary pursuits until February, 1868, when he was appointed to a clerkship in the Bureau of Vital Statistics in the Brooklyn office of the Metropolitan Board of Health. Two months later, April 14, he was appointed chief clerk; this office he filled till the abolition of the Commission in 1870. He was immediately appointed a Medical Inspector in the newly organized Board of Health of the City of New York, and served in the second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth wards. Upon the creation of a new Board in January, 1873, he successfully passed the Civil Service Examination instituted by the Board, and was reappointed Sanitary Inspector, June 17. In July of the same year he was made Superintendent of the State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane at Middletown, Orange Co., New York. Under his direction the first two buildings were erected, the service organized, and the foundation of its subsequent success firmly laid, by which it has obtained the universally accorded distinction of being the first Homœopathic Insane Asylum in the world under governmental control. He resigned this position in September, 1877, and removed to Dundee, in Scotland, where he had been appointed to take charge of the Dundee Homœopathic Dispensary, then under the presidency of Lord Kinnaird. The next four years were fully occupied by his professional duties. He remained in Dundee until December, 1881, when he was compelled by the ill health of his wife and himself to leave Dundee and return to America. Since then he has been engaged in a consultation practice with Dr. Frederick Humphreys in New York City, till January of the present year, when he removed to Hill View, Warren Co., New York, where he has a private establishment for the care of mental and nervous disease.

Dr. Stiles has been a member of the Homœopathic Medical Societies of New York, Kings, and Orange Counties, New York. In 1885 he was elected a permanent member of the New York State Medical Society. He is a member of the New York Medico-Legal Society, of the Clinical Club; he was one of the organizers and first members of the Public Health Association of New York City in 1872, a founder and officer of the Society for Promoting the Welfare of the Insane in New York City. He has been Special Lecturer on Hygiene and Sanitary Laws in the New York Homœopathic Medical College. From 1882 to 1885 he was Professor of Mental and Nervous Diseases in the New York Women's Medical College and Hospital, New York City.

In 1859 Dr. Stiles published *The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn.*, and a supplement to the same, and also a *Monograph on Bundling in America* in 1861. In 1863 he published the *Genealogy of the Massachusetts Family of Stiles*. He was an active member of the Faust Club in 1865, which published limited and choice editions of

Wood's History of Long Island and Furman's Notes on Brooklyn—the latter fully annotated by himself. In 1865 he issued in a limited edition, two volumes, relating the sufferings and experiences of the Prison-Ship Captives in Wallabout Bay, entitled, *The Wallabout Prison-Ship Series*; and in the same year he edited, *The Genealogy of the Stranahan and Joselyn Families*. In 1867 he issued the first volume of his *History of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.* The second volume was issued in 1869, the third in 1870. He wrote a *Life of Abraham Lincoln* in 1865, twenty-two of the fifty-six biographies of the *Men of Our Day*, in 1868, a campaign biography of Gen. U. S. Grant, and portions of other subscription books. Among his many contributions to newspapers and magazines are *Sketches of Publishers* in the Round Table, 1866-7; papers in the Historical Magazine, of which he was editor, in 1866; Letters and Historical Sketches, etc., to the *Rahway Times*, N. J., 1861-3, under the *nom de plume* of "Tip-Top." In 1884 he edited and largely contributed to the *Illustrated History of the County of Kings and City of Brooklyn*, 2 vols. quarto. In 1887 he completed the edition of *The Humphrey Family and Genealogy*, upon which he had, with others, been occupied since 1882, the latter half of which was issued almost entirely under his own supervision. His contributions to the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, of which he was one of the first editors, have been numerous. His principal papers in this quarterly, are, an Anniversary Address before the Society, "In Memoriam of John S. Gauthier." Dec. 9, 1871, an arrangement of the American family of Woodhull, a list of American families whose genealogies are being investigated, 1872; memoir of Henry C. Murphy, 1882, and of Dr. David R. Holton, 1883. He is now engaged in a revision and enlargement of his Windsor History and Genealogies, and has in press an elaborate Genealogy of the Stiles family.

Dr. Stiles has been for many years—since 1866—an active member, and was for eight years Recording Secretary, of the American Ethnological Society. He was elected Corresponding Member of the Dorchester, Mass., Historical and Antiquarian Society, 1859; of the New England Historical Genealogical Society of Boston, 1859; of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1860; of the Arizona Historical Society, 1864; of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, in 1866; and of the American Philological Society of New York, 1869. He was one of the organizers and Recording Secretary of the American Anthropological Institute, 1869; and in the same year, one of the seven founders of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; its President from 1869 to 1873, a member of its Board of Trustees, of its Publication Committee, and a frequent contributor to the *RECORD*, from its first numbers, until 1888, when he resigned, and was made an Honorary Member. He is a Life Member of the Long Island Historical Society, an Honorary Member, 1866, of the Northwestern Literary and Historical Society, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dr. Stiles married, in 1866, Sarah A., daughter of the Rev. Charles M. Woodward of Freeport, Illinois. He has two children, a daughter, Ellen, and a son, Charles Butler, who graduated from the medical department of the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, and is now practicing in Cardiff, Wales.

THE JOHNSONS OF NEW YORK.

BY THE REV. WILLIAM ALLEN JOHNSON.

THE Rev. William Lupton Johnson was born at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1800, and was the son of the Rev. John Barent Johnson (of the Dutch Jansen family, the first settlers of Brooklyn, N. Y., at the Wall-about) and Elizabeth Lupton, daughter of William Lupton, an officer in the British Army, and afterwards a merchant of the City of New York. The Rev. John Barent Johnson, born at Brooklyn, March 3, 1769, graduated at Columbia College, N. Y., in 1792, and, entering the ministry of the Dutch Reformed Church, was called to the important parish of Albany in 1796. The two-steepled Reformed Church there, in Pearl Street, was built during his pastorate. In 1802, he accepted a call to the first Dutch Reformed Church in Brooklyn, but in April, 1803, was taken ill with consumption, and died at Newtown, L. I., Aug. 29, 1803, in the thirty-fifth year of his age, his wife having preceded him to the grave by only a few months. Although dying at so early an age, and after so brief a ministry, Mr. Johnson left a great name, in the religious body with which he was connected, for both eloquence and piety; his biography is given in *Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit*.

His son William, with his younger brother Samuel Roosevelt, and his older sister Maria Laidlie (who afterwards married the Rev. Evan M. Johnson, an Episcopal clergyman of English descent, in 1816, and died in 1825), were brought up in the City of New York, by a half brother of their mother's, Mr. Peter Roosevelt, and his wife. Here, after being drilled for five years in Latin and Greek at the school of the celebrated blind teacher, Joseph Nelson, he entered Columbia College, from which he graduated with honor in 1819, and at once began the study for the Ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, first in New Haven and then in New York, graduating from the General Theological Seminary in 1822, and being its first graduate. He was ordained deacon in 1822, by Rt. Rev. John H. Hobart, Bishop of New York, and priest in 1824 (or 5) by Rt. Rev. John Croes, Bishop of New Jersey. After being assistant for a year to Bishop Moore, of Virginia, in the Monumental Church, Richmond, Mr. Johnson accepted the rectorship of St. Michael's Church, Trenton, N. J., in 1823, and in February, 1830, became Rector of Grace Church, Jamaica, N. Y., which office he held until his death, August 4, 1870. He married Mary Elizabeth, a daughter of the Rev. Henry Whitlock, Rector of Trinity Church, New Haven, and had ten children, only three of whom (1887) survive. During his residence at Trenton he joined the Masonic order, of which he was a faithful member. In his younger days he was a frequent contributor to literary and theological magazines, and he possessed a fine poetic faculty. In later life he published many occasional sermons and addresses. Well versed in classical learning, he was remarkably familiar with the best English literature of all descriptions, while a quiet humor lent a charm to his conversation. Called to bear great trials and losses in his family, and of fortune, he endured them with fortitude and resignation. In the use of his means he was generous and charitable to the last degree. In his

prime he was a strikingly handsome man. His character is well summed up in one of the resolutions of the bishops and clergy at his funeral : "That in the strength of his natural powers, the accuracy and breadth of his learning, the riches of his theological knowledge, the ingenuousness, purity and remarkably balanced graces of his character, he deserves to be placed among those who, as exemplars, are in the forefront of the church militant."

Samuel Roosevelt Johnson, younger brother of the preceding, also attended Mr. Nelson's school, and graduated at Columbia College in 1820. He began his theological studies for the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church in New Haven, and graduated from the General Theological Seminary in New York in 1823. He was ordained deacon, January 6, 1824, by Bishop Croes, at New Brunswick, N. J., and priest by Bishop Hobart, at Hyde Park, N. Y., August 1, 1827. In 1824, he was called as Rector of St. James' Church, Hyde Park, N. Y., where he remained ten years. He there, September 6, 1826, married a daughter of Judge John Johnston, and there his three elder children were born. In 1834, he accepted a call to Flushing, Long Island, where he remained almost a year. When Bishop Kemper was chosen as the first missionary bishop for the Northwest, and was going out there, he volunteered to be his traveling companion, and went with him for nearly a year in his arduous journeys over that vast and then scarce settled domain. In 1837, having previously officiated four months at Jeffersonville, he removed to Lafayette, Indiana, where he remained about ten years. St. John's Parish, Lafayette, was founded, and the church there in part built by him, the ground also on which it stands being his gift. His aid to other churches and missionaries in that diocese was large and liberal. In 1847 he moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., and accepted a call to St. John's Church, built by his brother-in-law, Rev. Evan M. Johnson, the rectorship of which that gentleman had just resigned. He received the degree of S.T.D. from Columbia College in 1848. On November 5, 1850, he was chosen to the professorship of Systematic Divinity in the General Seminary in New York, which position he held until June, 1869, when he resigned. At the request of the trustees he discharged the duties for another year until June, 1870.

After a period of rest of not quite two years, during which he did (as his manner was) much occasional work, he accepted the call to St. Thomas' Church, Amenia Union, N. Y., and officiated regularly there until August 3, the eighth Sunday after Trinity, when he preached and administered the Holy Communion. On August 4, 1873 he was suddenly seized with a severe attack of apoplectic congestion, and died on the 13th of the same month. On the 16th, after proper services in his own church, he was buried in the quiet churchyard of St. James' Church, Hyde Park, N. Y., his first parish. His memorial sermon, by direction of Bishop Horatio Potter, was preached by Professor (since Bishop) Seymour before the Ninetieth Annual Convention of the Diocese of New York, Sept. 24, 1873. Three sons survive him. Of fine natural abilities, improved by constant reading and study, filling, as he did, high positions in the Church—yet the distinguishing traits of Dr. Johnson's character were guilelessness and unworldliness—a love to God and man—manifesting itself in countless charities.

THE TEN BROECK FAMILY OF ULSTER CO., N. Y

BY CORNELIUS H. VAN GAASBEEK, JR.

THOSE bearing the name of Ten Broeck in this country are descended from three brothers of that name, who emigrated from Westphalia to New-Netherland about the middle of the seventeenth century. While it is the intention in the present article to trace only the descendants of the elder brother, Wessel Wesselsen Ten Broeck, it will not be out of place to mention the other brothers, viz: Hendrick Wesselsen Ten Broeck, who settled in New York City, leaving a large family of children. Dirck Wesselsen Ten Broeck, born 1642, died Sept. 18th 1717, settled at Albany, and who was prominent in the affairs of that place, having been a civil magistrate and member of the Council for years; Mayor of Albany 1696-8. His descendants have been numerous and prominent in the affairs of the State. There was also a sister, Cornelia Ten Broeck, who married the Rev. Laurentius Van den Bosch, fourth pastor of the Dutch Church at Kingston, N. Y. This family was originally of the Roman Catholic faith, but afterwards embraced Protestantism.

Wesselsen Ten Broeck, ancestor of the family in Ulster Co., N. Y., and in New Jersey, was born in Westphalia about 1636, died Nov. 25th 1704. The first record of him in this country, that of his arrival on the ship "Faith," December 1659, where he is recorded as being from Munster, a city of Westphalia. The next record, that of his marriage, on the records of the Dutch (Collegiate) Church of New York, where it appears that, December 17th 1670, "Wessel Wesselsen of Wessen, married Maria Ten Eyck of Amsterdam." Maria Ten Eyck was daughter of Coenraedt Ten Eyck and Maria Boelen, who came to New York from Amsterdam prior to 1651, Maria then being an infant. It is probable that soon after the birth of his first son, Wessel Ten Broeck removed to the vicinity of Catskill; about 1675 or '6, he settled permanently at Esopus (Kingston), N. Y., where he at once took a prominent part in the affairs of the church and settlement at that place. His wife, Maria Ten Eyck died Nov. 15th, 1694. He married as his second wife Sept. 26th, 1695, Laurentia Kellenaer, widow successively of Dominie Laurentius Van Gaasbeek, second pastor of the Dutch Church at Kingston, and of Major Thomas Chambers, Lord of the Manor of Foxhall. After his second marriage he resided at the Manor house at Foxhall. His will, a long document in Dutch, dated Feb'y. 14th 1696, probated Jan'y 6th 1705, is recorded in Ulster County clerk's office, book A. A. page 319.

Children of Wessel Wesselsen Ten Broeck and Maria Ten Eyck.

2. i. WESSEL,² b, Mch. 28th 1672, bp (Dutch Ch. N. Y.,) April 30th 1672, died Feb'y. 7th 1744, m, June 6th, 1694, Jacomyntje Van Gaasbeek, b, at Leyden, Holland, Nov. 26th, 1673, died Jan'y. 29th, 1741, daughter of Dominie Laurentius Van Gaasbeek and Laurentia Kellenaer. Col. Wessel Ten Broeck Jr., resided in the stone mansion known as the "Senate House" Kingston, N. Y., which the Colonel or his father undoubtedly erected in the latter part of the seventeenth century. This building has been recently purchased by the State of New York and restored to

its original appearance. Col. Ten Broeck was prominently connected with the affairs of Kingston having been Justice of the peace for many years and Lieutenant Colonel (1738) of the Ulster Co Militia, under command of Col. Abraham Gaasbeek Chambers. Family 2.

3. ii. MARIA,² b, 1674, died July 9th 1717, m, Nov. 14th 1693, Charles Broadhead, died March 12th 1724, son of Capt Daniel Broadhead and Ann Broadhead. Charles Broadhead resided at Marbletown on lands granted to his mother after the death of her husband Capt'. Broadhead. Family 3.

4. iii. ELSIE,² b, 1676, died June 9th 1725, m, Dec. 22nd 1695, Cornelius Jansen Decker, died March 4th 1702. Family 4.

5. iv. GERTRUDE,² bp Dec. 8th 1678, died Aug. 13th 1716, unmarried.

6. v. SARAH,² bp Dec. 14th 1679, died Jan'y 2nd 1716, m. Nov. 22nd 1702, Cornelius Vernooy, bp, Jan'y. 5th 1679, son of Cornelis C. Vernooy and Annatje Cornelis. Family 5.

7. vi. CONRAD,² bp April 2nd 1682, died in infancy.

8. vii. CONRAD,² bp Nov. 29th 1683, died Feby. 18th 1703.

9. viii. JOHN,² bp July 19th 1685, died in infancy.

10. ix. JOHN,² b, Nov. 25th, bp Nov. 28th 1686, died Mch 5th 1775, m, Dec. 9th 1715, Rachel Roosa, bp April 19th 1696, daughter of Hymen Roosa and Anna Margriet Roosevelt. Family 6.

11. x. JACOB,² bp Mch. 25th 1688, died April 1746, m. Jan'y 17th 1712, Elizabeth Wynkoop, b. 1690, died Feb'y 12th 1761, daughter of Major Johannes Wynkoop and Judith Bloodgood. Family 7.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Wessel² Ten Broeck (2) and Jacomynlje Van Gaasbeek.

12. i. WESSEL,³ b, Feby. 26th, bp. June 2nd 1695, died August 1744, m, Dec 15th 1727, Blandina Van Gaasbeek, b, Nov 16th 1705, bp. Albany, N. Y. Jan'y. 6th 1706, died Aug. 7th 1784, daughter of Abraham Gaasbeek Chambers and Sarah Bayard. He was (1738) Lieutenant of the company of Troopers, under command of his uncle Capt. John Ten Broeck, which troop was attached to the regiment of Ulster Co. militia, and was composed of members of the leading families of Ulster Co. Abraham Gaasbeek Chambers, father of Blandina, was son of Dominie Laurentius Van Gaasbeek; upon the death of his step-father Major Thomas Chambers, who had m'd Dom' Van Gaasbeek's widow, he assumed the surname of Chambers, Thomas Chambers having devised to him the Lordship and Manor of Foxhall upon that express condition. None of his descendants took the name of Chambers, the family resuming the original patronymic. Family 8.

13. ii. MARIA,³ b. and bp. Sept 26th 1697, died unmarried March 14th 1723.

14. iii. SARAH,³ b, July 30th, bp Aug 4th 1700, died unmarried September 14th 1776.

15. iv. CATHARINE,³ b, Dec. 7. bp Dec. 13th 1702, died Mch. 21st 1713.

16. v. LAURENTIA,³ b, July 17th 1705, bap at Albany Jan'y. 6th 1706,

m. May 10th 1728, David Delamater, bp Feby 2nd 1701, son of Abraham Delamater and Elsie Tappen.

17. vi. RACHEL,³ b, Oct. 16, bp Oct. 19th 1707, m, Nov. 6th 1730, Abraham Salisbury, bp Dec 17th 1699, died 1757, son of Francis Salisbury and Maria Van Gaasbeek. Family 9.

18. vii. ABRAHAM,³ b, Oct 3rd, bp Oct 10th 1710, died Aug 13th 1721.

19. viii. CORNELIUS,³ b, Jan'y 29. bp Feby 1st 1713, died Mch 19th 1715.

20. ix. CONRAD,³ b. Oct. 20th, bp Oct 23rd 1715, m, Dec. 29th 1743, Anna³ Margriet Ten Broeck (39) bp Mch. 27th 1719, daughter of John² Ten Broeck and Rachel Roosa. They had an only son, Wessel, bp Nov. 10th 1745, who died young.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Maria² Ten Broeck (3) and Charles Broadhead.

21. i. DANIEL,³ bp Nov 11th 1694, m, (Albany Ch' Rec') Sept 21st 1719, Hester Wyngaard, bp at Albany Mch 14th 1697, daughter of Gerrit Lucasse Wyngaard and Sarah Harmanse Visscher.

22. ii. CHARLES,³ bp April 26th 1696, m, Dec 23rd 1725, Maria Hardenbergh, bp Feby 1st 1702, daughter of Col. Johannes Hardenbergh and Catrina Rutsen.

23. iii. MARIA,³ bp Aug 6th 1699, m, June 27th 1724, Johannes De Witt, b, Mch 26th 1701, son of Andries DeWitt and Jannatje Egbertsen.

24. iv. WESSEL,³ bp July 27th 1701, died in infancy.

25. v. WESSEL,³ bp Jan'y 21st 1703, m, (New Paltz Ch.) Jan'y 25th 1734, Catrina DuBois, bp Oct 30th 1714, daughter of Louis DuBois and Rachel Hasbrouck.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Elsie² Ten Broeck (4) and Cornelis Jansen Decker.

26. i. JOHANNES,³ bp. Aug. 16th 1696, died Jan'y 23rd, 1742, m, Dec 29th 1720, Catrina Wynkoop, bp Dec 17th 1699, daughter of Evert Wynkoop and Gertrude Elmendorf, m, (2), May 17th 1726, Maria Jansen, bp Sep 3rd 1704, daughter of Matthys Jansen and Rachel Popinger.

27. ii. MARIA,³ bp. May 1st 1698, m, Nov 11th 1738, Johannes Delamater.

28. iii. HEYLTJE,³ bp Jan'y 14th 1700.

29. iv. WESSEL,³ bp Jan'y 25th 1702.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Sarah² Ten Broeck (6) and Cornelius Vernooy.

30. i. MARIA,³ bp Aug 8th 1703.

31. ii. CORNELIS,³ bp at Albany Jan'y 6th 1706, m, Jan'y 2nd 1732, Helena Louw. (Probably bp Nov 10th 1706, and daughter of Pieter Louw and Gertruy Vernooy.)

32. iii. WESSEL,³ bp June 20th 1708, living in 1759, as he is mentioned in his father's will dated that year.

33. iv. JACOB,³ bp Feby 11th 1709, m, May 21st 1728, Annatje DuBois, bp March 28th 1703, daughter of David DuBois and Cornelia Vernooy.

34. v. JOHANNES,³ bp Aug 26th 1711, died in infancy.

35. vi. JOHANNES,³ bp Jan'y 4th 1713.
 36. vii. CONRAD,³ bp Oct 16th 1715, m, June 10th 1739, Margaret Lefever.

FAMILY 6.

Children of John² Ten Broeck (10) and Rachel Roosa.

37. i. MARIA,³ bp Aug 26th 1716, died in infancy.
 38. ii. WESSEL,³ b, Dec 8th, bp Dec 15th 1717—no issue.
 39. iii. ANNA MARGRIET,³ b, Mch 24th bp Mch 27th 1719, m, Dec 29th 1743, Conrad,³ Ten Broeck (20).
 40. iv. PETER,³ b, Oct 4, bp Oct 9th 1720, died Mch 5th 1777, m, June 24th 1749, Catharina Rutsen bp. May 24th 1719, died Dec 20th 1782 daughter of John Rutsen and Catharine Beekman. She was widow of Dirk Wesselse Ten Broeck, a member of the Albany branch of the family to whom she was md. at Kingston June 13th 1740. Peter and Catharine had no issue.
 41. v. MARIA,³ b, April 22nd, bp April 29th 1722,—no issue.
 42. vi. BENJAMIN,³ b, May 8, bp May 10th 1724, died Dec 9th 1793, m, Dec 9th 1748, Annatje Elting, m. (2) Catharine Jansen, bp May 6th 1733, died Dec 15th 1792, daughter of Johannes Jansen and Anna Schepmoes. Family 10.
 43. vii. SARAH,³ b, Sept 26th, bp Oct. 3rd 1725, m, June 1st 1751, Abraham Van Gaasbeek, b, Dec 3rd, bp Dec 7th 1718, son of Abraham Gaasbeek Chambers and Sarah Bayard. Family 11.
 44. viii. CATHARINE,³ b, June 8, bp. June 11th 1727, died Nov 1st 1802, m, Jan'y 13th 1750, Severyn Bruyn, b, May 25th 1726, died Aug 19th 1759, son of Jacobus Bruyn and Tryntje Schoonmaker, m. (2) Oct 6th 1765, Col. Jonathan Elmendorf b. Dec 14th, bp. Dec 26th 1723, died Jan'y 17, 1798, son of Cöenrad Elmendorf and Blandia Kiersted. He was widower of Helena Smedes, by whom he had three sons and one daughter. Family 12.
 45. ix. GERTRUDE,³ b, Mch 7th, bp Mch 11th 1733, m, May 22nd 1760 John DuMont. Family 13.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Jacob² Ten Broeck (11) and Elizabeth Wynkoop.

46. i. WESSEL,³ bap Dec 7th 1712, died 1747. m'd. Sept 5th 1734, Neeltje DeWitt bap. April 22nd 1711, daughter of Tjerck DeWitt and Anne Pawling.
 47. ii. JOHANNES,³ bap. Dec 12th 1714 died Dec 1738. m'd Feby 1738 Catharine Ten Eyck. They had one son Johannes born 1739.
 48. iii. MARIA, bap. June 30th 1717, died May 19th 1767 m'd Nov 10th 1738 Henry DeWitt bap Jan'y 24th 1714 died Sept 17th 1753, son of Tjerck DeWitt and Anne Pawling. Family 14.
 49. iv. CORNELIUS,³ b, May 31, bp June 7th 1719, died Aug 4th 1790. md. Nov 2nd 1746, Margaret Louw, b Oct 1st bap. Nov 6 1726 died Jan'y 29th 1790 daughter of Timothy Louw and Hendrickje Cool. Moved to, and settled at Harlingen, Somerset Co. N. J. in 1746. (For their children see Gen. & Biog. Rec., Vol. XVI., page 154.)
 50. v. JUDIEN,³ b Oct 12, bap Oct 15th 1721, died March 8 1783,

m'd Jany 9th 1742, Teunis Van Vechten, b. April 1st, 1707; bap. Albany June 1st, 1707; died April 3rd 1785, son of Teunis Van Vechten and Cathlyntje Van Petten. Family 15.

51. vi. JACOB,³ bap. May 3rd 1724, died Aug. 21st 1793 m'd Dec 21st 1751, Garritje Smedes, b. Jany 5th 1727, bp. Jany 15th 1727; died April 2nd 1796, daughter of Petrus Smedes and Catrina DuBois. Family 16.

52. vii. CATHARINE,⁵ bap Dec. 4th 1726.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Wessel³ Ten Broeck (12) and Blandina Van Gaasbeek.

53. i. MARIA,⁴ b, Aug. 7th, bp Aug. 11th 1728, died Jany 5th 1732.

54. ii. SARAH,⁴ b, Dec. 21st, bp Dec. 26th 1729, m, Dec. 20th 1755, Abraham Delameter, born about 1730, son of Johannes Delamater and Christina Wynkoop. Abraham Delamater m, (2) Maria Ten Broeck, bp Albany Mch. 30th 1740, daughter of Jacob Ten Broeck and Christina Van Alen.

55. iii. MARIA,⁴ b, June 28th, bp July 2nd 1732, died unmarried Sept. 11th 1798.

56. iv. ELIZABETH,⁴ b, July 25th, bp July 27th 1735, died Oct. 30th 1736.

57. v. WESSEL,⁴ b, Sept. 3rd, bp Sept. 4th 1737; died Dec. 22nd 1737.

58. vi. WESSEL,⁴ b, Nov. 15th, bp Nov 19th 1738, died unmarried Dec 18th 1823.

59. vii. ABRAHAM,⁴ b, Feby 24th, bp Mch 1st 1741, died May 12th 1792, m. Catharine Whittaker.

60. viii. CORNELIUS,⁴ b, Mch 21st, bp Mch 27th 1743, died Feby 28th 1788, m, (Fam. Rec.) Feby 3rd 1775, Theodosia Whittaker, bp April 5th 1747, daughter of Jan Whittaker and Catharine Hooghtaling.

61. ix. CATRINA,⁴ born Mch 16th, bp Mch 17th 1745, died Oct 30th 1746.

FAMILY 9.

Children of Rachel³ Ten Broeck (17) and Abraham Salisbury.

62. i. FRANCIS,⁴ b, April 9th, bp at Catskill April 10th 1732 died Oct 25th 1737.

63. ii. CATHARINE,⁴ b, Feby 16th, bp at Catskill Mch 2 1734 died August 15th 1735.

64. iii. WESSEL,⁴ b, Aug 29th, bp Oct 10th 1736, died young.

65. iv. MARIA,⁴ b. Mch 20th, bp April 22nd 1739, m. 1762 Anthony Van Bergen, b. Nov 1st 1729, died 1792, son of Peter Van Bergen and Christina Costar.

66. v. FRANCIS,⁴ b. June 12th 1741, bp. July 13th 1741, died 1812, m. at Johnstown, N. Y. June 16th 1765, Lydia Van Vechten bp. Albany Oct 19th 1744, daughter of Ephraim Van Vechten and Catharine Ten Broeck.

67. vi. ABRAHAM,⁴ b. Dec 5th 1744, bp Jany 27th 1745, died Feby 22nd 1808, m. Nov 9th 1770, Elsie Hasbrouck bp Feby 28th 1742, died June 14th 1812, daughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Catharine Bruyn.

68. vii. WESSEL,⁴ bp Jany 24th 1748, m. Annatje Witbeck bp. at Claverack, Sept 7th 1749, daughter of Albert Whitbeck and Molly Matthews.

FAMILY 10.

*Child of Benjamin³ Ten Broeck (42) and Annatje Elting.*69. i. RACHEL,⁴ bp April 22nd, 1750 m. Jacob Schryver.*Children by his second wife Catrina Jansen.*70. ii. ANNATJE,⁴ b. July 6th 1754, bap July 14th 1754, died Nov 12th 1799, m. June 18th 1776, Abraham Van Gaasbeek bp. Aug 19th 1753 died between Mch 1st and May 10th 1823 the dates of execution & probate of his will, son of John Van Gaasbeek and Antje Louw.71. iii. MARGARET,⁴ bp Aug 15th 1756, m. Sept 8th 1797, Nicholas Jansen, bp Aug 26th 1750, son of Thomas Jansen and Margaret Hoffman.72. iv. CATHARINE,⁴ b. July 2nd, bp July 8th 1759, died at Albany Feby 1st 1792, m. Jan'y 12th 1784, John Bogart of Albany, b Sept 5th 1761, died Aug 22nd 1853. Son of Hendrick Isaac Bogart and Barbara Marselis.73. v. SARAH,⁴ bp Dec 25th 1761, died unmarried.74. vi. JOHANNES,⁴ bp Dec 25th 1763, m. Nov 8th 1808, Anna Maria⁴ DuMont (90) bp Apl 13th 1772, daughter of John DuMont and Gertrude³ Ten Broeck (45).75. vii. PETRUS,⁴ bp at Rhinebeck, July 26th 1767, m. Neltje Ten Eyck.76. viii. BENJAMIN,⁴ bp Aug 13th 1770, m July 16th 1802, Elizabeth Van Keuren, bp. April 14th 1782, daughter of Gerret Van Keuren and Margaret Sleght.

FAMILY 11.

*Children of Sarah³ Ten Broeck (43) and Abraham Van Gaasbeek.*77. i. RACHEL,⁴ bp June 7th 1752, died Aug 19th 1775, m. Peter Elting, bp. Jan'y 23rd 1743, son of Jan Elting and Rachel Whittaker.78. ii. PETER,⁴ bp Sept 27th 1754, died 1797, m. Oct 21st 1794, Sarah,⁴ DuMont (89) bp Jan'y 10th 1770, daughter of John DuMont and Gertrude³ Ten Broeck (45).79. iii. SARAH,⁴ bp April 23^d 1758, died March 5th 1759.

FAMILY 12.

*Children of Catharine³ Ten Broeck (44) and Severyn Bruyn.*80. i. JACOBUS S,⁴ bp Oct 27th 1751, died July 12th 1825, m. Feby 25th 1782, Blandina Elmendorf, b. Aug 8th bp. Aug 12th 1753, died Jan'y 25th 1832 daughter of Peter Edmondus Elmendorf and Maria Crook.81. ii. RACHEL,⁴ bp May 26th 1754.82. iii. JOHANNES,⁴ bp May 30th 1756.83. iv. CATHARINA,⁴ bp Dec 30th 1759.*Child by her second husband Col. Jonathan Elmendorf.*84. v. SARAH,⁴ bp. Aug 12th 1766, died Mch 6th 1819, m. Dec 27th 1790, Abram Ten Eyck.

FAMILY 13.

Children of Gertrude³ Ten Broeck (45) and John DuMont.

85. i. RACHEL,⁴ bp June 26th 1761, died in infancy.
 86. ii. RACHEL,⁴ bp Oct 5th 1763, died 1857, m. Tjerck Beekman, b. Dec 30th 1754, bp Jan'y 1st 1755, died Dec 25th 1791, son of Johannes Beekman and Lydia Van Keuren.
 87. iii. CATHARINA,⁴ bp at Kaatsbaan Aug 20th 1765, died young.
 88. iv. GERTRUDE,⁴ b. 1768, died unmarried.
 89. v. SARAH,⁴ bp Jan'y 10th 1770, m. Oct 21st 1794, Peter⁴ Van Gaasbeek (78) bp Sept 27th 1754, died 1797, son of Abiahham Van Gaasbeek and Sarah³ Ten Broeck (43).
 90. vi. ANNA MARIA,⁴ bp April 13th 1772, m. Nov 8th 1808 John⁴ Ten Broeck (74) bp Dec 25th 1763, son of Benjamin³ Ten Broeck (42) and Catrina Jansen.
 91. vii. JOHN,⁴ b. 1774, died 1869, m. (1) Sarah Waring, (2) Elizabeth Waring.

FAMILY 14.

Children of Maria³ Ten Broeck (48) and Henry DeWitt.

92. i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Dec 2nd bp Dec 9th 1739 m'd 1769 Edward Whittaker, bp Sept 27th 1741, son of Edward Whittaker and Helletje Burhans.
 93. ii. TJERCK CLAES,⁴ b. Sep 9th, bp Sept 13th 1741 died Oct 7, 1812 m'd 1773 Jaunatje Elting, bp April 10th 1743, daughter of Jacobus Elting and Elizabeth Hall.
 94. iii. JACOB,⁴ b, Nov 21, bp Nov 27th 1743 m'd Nov 1768, Martha Dean, daughter of Jabez Dean.
 95. iv. JOHN,⁴ b Oct 11, bp Oct. 13th 1745.
 96. v. ANN,⁴ bp Mch 13th 1748. m'd Sept 24th 1775, Peter Bogardus, bp Jan'y 1st 1749 son of Petrus Bogardus and Rebecca DuBois.
 97. vi. HENRY,⁴ bp Sept 9th 1750 md May 10th 1772, Hannah Dean, daughter of Jabez Dean.

FAMILY 15.

Children of Judiken³ Ten Broeck (50) and Tennis Van Vechten.

98. i. SAMUEL,⁴ b. Sept 28th, bp at Albany Oct 8th 1742, died Feby 12th 1813, m. 1781 Sarah Van Orden, b. Aug 18th 1758, died Dec 12th 1824, daughter of John Van Orden and Tryntje DuBois.
 99. ii. JACOB,⁴ b, Sept 18th, Bapt Oct 11th 1747, died Apl 30th 1806 m. at Claverack N. Y. Jan'y 21st 1787, Elsie Staats bp. at Athens, Lutheran Ch, Oct 5th 1744 died between Feby 20 & June 11 1811, dates of making & probate of will, daughter of Johannes Staats of Kinderhook and Alida Hallenbeck.
 100. iii. TEUNIS. T.,⁴ b. April 24th, bp May 21st 1749, died Dec 7th 1817, m. Elizabeth Wandelaer, bp at Albany Dec 16th 1753, died at Albany Dec 1st 1831, daughter of Pieter De Wandelaer and his second wife Anna Bogardus.
 101. iv. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Oct 6th, bp. at Albany Nov 5th 1757, died Feby 17th 1813, m. Kaatsbaan Ch, June 9th 1782 Hezekiah Van Orden, bp at

Germantown, N. Y. Jan'y 22nd 1749, died Aug 13th 1796, son of W^m Van Orden and Sarah DuBois.

102. v. ABRAHAM,⁴ b Dec. 5, bp at Albany Dec 27th 1762 died Jan'y 6th 1837, m, at Albany May 20th 1784, Catharina Schuyler, b, at Albany Mch 23rd 1766, died Sept 10th 1820, daughter of Philip Pieterse Schuyler and Anna Wendell.

FAMILY 16.

Children of Jacob³ Ten Broeck (51) and Gerritje Smeets.

103. i. CATHARINE,⁴ bp May 27th 1753, died unmarried Mch 21st 1826.

104. ii. ELIZABETH,⁴ bp May 18th 1755,

105. iii. MAGDALENA,⁴ bp Sept 11th 1757,

106. iv. MARIA,⁴ b, May 16th bp May 18th 1760, died Dec 2nd 1828 m. Aug 16th 1789, Cornelius Burhans, b Sept 29th 1764, died Nov 27th 1831.

107. v. HELEN,⁴

108. vi. SACATH,⁴

109. vii. JACOB,⁴ b. Oct 30th 1766, died Mch 30th 1829, m Mch 22nd 1803, Margaret Watson.

COL. MARINUS WILLETT.

THE venerable EDWARD MARINUS WILLETT, now living in his native city, has kindly furnished to us for the RECORD the following account of his honored father and his family :

COLONEL MARINUS WILLETT, the son of Edward, who once lived in Jamaica, L. I., was born A. D. 1740. His first wife was a daughter of Evert Bancker, who lived in Wall Street, near where the Bank of America now stands. Their five children were the following : 1. Dr. Marinus, who lived in East Broadway, and died in 1840. 2. William, who was converted under Summerfield in this city, and afterwards preached in the Methodist Church. 3. Edward M., born in 1805, in his father's house in Broome Street, between Delancey and Rivington, which he built shortly after the Revolutionary War. 4. Elbert, so named from one of his uncles. 5. Margaret, who married James H. Ray. His father had quite a number of brothers and sisters, thirteen in all. His grandfather, Edward Willett, once lived in this city, and was a vestryman of Trinity Church. As far back as he knew, his father's family were Episcopalians, and not Quakers. He himself early attended old St. Stephen's when Dr. Anthon was its minister, and subsequently St. Thomas', under Dr. Hawks. When asked if he still attended church services, being somewhat infirm and deaf, the venerable gentleman quickly replied : "Why not ? Prayers are the principal thing." Col. Marinus Willett was twice elected High Sheriff of the County and City of New York before the beginning of the present century. Of his military career during the Revolution this "Memoir" gives a full account. During General La Fayette's visit to this country as the "Nation's Guest," he called at his father's house, who was one of his well-remembered comrades in the War of Independence. His grandfather, Edward Willett, was "a great Tory," which probably accounts for his removal from New York to Jamaica. He died in his son's house in Broome Street.

W. H.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XIX., p. 20, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1721.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Feb. 1.	Joost Van Seyse, Antje Húysman.	Catharina.	Cornelús Van Sysen, Trÿntje Van Seysen, s. h. v.
	Thomas Meggelvain, Aefje Wood.	Catharina.	Cornelús Kloppe, Trÿntje Whood.
8.	Jacob Pit, Aeltje Abrams.	Jacob.	Pieter Lammertse, Mar- retje Bennet, s. h. v.
	Philip Schúyler, Anna Elizabeth Staats.	Samúel.	Jacobús Van Cortlant, Geertrúy Staats h.v. Van Andries Koeÿeman.
	Cornelús Van Seysen, Maria Blydenbúrg.	Jozeph.	Sÿmon Van Seysen, Trÿntje Van Seysen h. v. Van Cornelús Van Seysen.
[419.]			
12.	Samúel Kip, Mar- grietje Rykman.	Rachel.	Jesse Kip, & Jesse Kier- stede, Cornelia Ryk- man.
	Olevier Teller, Cor- nelia de Peÿster.	Olivor.	Isaac de Peÿster, Cornelia de Peÿster h. v. Van Cornelús de Peÿster.
15.	Abraham Aelsteÿn, Marretje Jansen.	Margrietje.	Cornelús Jansen, Jannetje Pels.
	Hendrikús Coerte, Elizabeth de Riemer.	Elizabeth.	John Sprat, Elizabeth Sims.
	Johannes Van Norden, Hendrickje ten Eÿk.	Elizabeth.	Wanant Van Zant, Cath- arina Van Wÿk.
	Jeremias Boires, Cor- nelia Eckeson.	Jeremias.	Thomas Montanje, Apa- lonÿ Van Aarnem.
24.	Jacob Kip, Engeltje Pels.	Margrietje.	Evert Pels, Sara Kip.
Meert 1.	Jan Langedÿk, Antje Graaf.	Elizabeth.	Johannes de Graaf, Claesje de Graaf.
	Isaac Bedlow, Súsan- na Bradjor.	Hendrikús.	Andries Marschalk, J ^r , Sara Play.
	Anthony Tiranÿ, Maria Hibon.	Maria.	Cornelús Van Tienhoven, Geertrúy Van Tienho- ven, s. h. v.
	Johannes Man, An- natje Búrger.	Antje.	Adriaan Man, Hester Man, s. h. v.
	Harman Van de Water, Maria Colÿer, Thomas de Lamont- anje, Rebecca Brÿen.	Jacobús, ge-boren 25 februariÿ. Vincent.	(Pieter Coljer, Catharine Coljer.) Petrús de Lamontanje, Ariaantje de Lamont- anje:

A° 1721.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	8. Pieter Lammertse, Marÿtje Bennet.	Sÿmon.	Stephanús Boekenhoven, Johanna Boekenhoven.
	12. John Monbrúet, Hes- ter Visscher.	Frederik.	Anthony Rútgters, Eva Anthonÿ.
	Fredrik Willemse, Marÿtje Waldrom.	Frederik.	Frederik Filips, Jenneke Filips, s. h. v.
	Harme Bússing, Sara Slover.	Jacobús.	Anthony Kip, Catlyntje Kip, s. Súster.
	Otto Tjerks Grietje Van der Beek.	Vrouwtje.	Johannes Van de Water, Sara Van der Beek.
	15. Johan Remerse, Anna Smith.	Davidt.	John Cúre, Elizabeth Pels.
[420.]			
Meert 15.	Roberdt Crook, Cath- arina Richard.	Maria.	Steven Richard, Eliza- beth Crook.
	Charles Slaigh, An- natje Van Vorst.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Vorst, An- natje Smith.
	22. Johannes Van Gelder, Saartje Van Deúr- sen.	Harmanús.	John Men, Elizabeth Men, s. h. v.
	26. Cornelús Túrck, Eliza- beth Van Schaik.	Aaltje.	Johannes Túrck, Helena Búrger.
April 9.	Abraham Van Dÿk, Elizabeth Húÿken.	Johannes.	Denÿs Van Dúÿn, Marÿtje Húÿken, s. h. v.
	Isaac Kip, Cornelia Lewis.	Elizabeth.	Isaac Kip, Se!, Neeltje Ten Eyk.
	10. Jacob Ferdon, Mar- retje Vliereboom.	Jacob.	Jacob Ferdon, Se!, Fem- metje Ferdon, s. h. v.
	Gerret Bras, Heiena Post.	Elias.	Casparús Blank, Mar- grietje Bras.
	Isaac Bratt, Divertje Wessels.	Anthonÿ.	Anthonÿ Rútgters, Mar- greta Egberts.
	Cosÿn Andriesse, Margrietje Somer- endÿk.	Andries.	Theúnis Kwik, Vrouwtje Kwik, s. h. v.
	Thomas Johnson, Antje Van Pelt.	Catlyntje.	Thomas Childs & Samúel Johnson, Elsje Childe.
	16. John Dÿer, Christina Hendrikse.	Maria.	Pieter Bedlo, Maria Bedlo, s. h. v.
	James Clarke, Dora- thea Demford.	Rebecka.	Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Mar- grietje Stoútenbúrg, s. h. v.
	19. James Forth, Helena Colÿer.	Maria.	Thomas Jennens, Eliza- beth Brouwer.
	Frans Pietersen, Ra- chel Eckeson.	Thomas.	Gÿsbert Uÿt de Bogert, Catharina Uÿt de Bogert.
	23. Carsten Búrger, Sara Waldrom.	Engeltje.	Reÿnier Búrger, Dina Búrger, s. h. v.
	26. Charles Leroux, Cath- arina Beekman.	Geertrúÿd.	Willem Beekman, An- natje Lerou.

A° 1721.	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	30. Jacob Van Deûrsen, Helena Van Deûrsen. Fredrik Vander Schú- eren. Maria.	Jacob. Sara.	Abraham Van Deûrsen, Aeltje Van Deûrsen. Willem Vander Schúeren, Aeltje Statem.
[421.] Maÿ	3. Andries Marschalk, Jú', Súsanna Wick- enham. 7. Coenraat Ten Eyk, Sara Van Vorst. Jan Van Aaŕnem, Jen- neke Van Deûrsen. 10. Gerret Schoon, An- natje Van Búeren. Jacob Phenix, Eliza- beth Beek. Cornelús Bogert, Cor- nelia Ver Dúÿn. 14. Willem Romen Piet, z. Sara Túrk. Hendrik Tiboút, Elizabeth Búrger. John Crúger, Maria Cúÿler. 21. Theúnis De v o o r , Geertje Barheÿt. 28. Cornelus Romme, Maria Kierstede. Dirk Bensen, Eliza- beth Retleff. Roberd Kok, Ide Percell. Andries Ten Eyk, Barendina Harten- berg. William Adams, } Jannetje Waldrom. }	Andries. Tobias. Abraham. Christina. Maria. Cornelús. Jannetje. Theúnis. Rachel. Johannes. Cornelús. Dirk. Maria, gebo- ren den 21 st . Jacob. { Elizabeth Johanna. tweelinger.	Andries Marschalk, Se, Sara Play. Wýnant Van't Zant, Cath- arina Van't Zant, s. h. v. Abraham Van Deûrsen, Sara Van Aarnem. Philippús Van Borsum, Bouít Wesselse, Chris- tina Van Búere. An- natje Van Búere. Willem Beek, Debora Pel. Claas Bogert, Sara Els- worth. Jacobús Túrk, Ariaantje Romen. Theúnis Tiboút, Sara Búrger. Meýndert Schúÿler, Anna Crúger. Willem de Voor, Maria Van den Berg. Hans Kierstede, Rachel Kierstede. Samson Bensen, Maria Bensen, s. h. v. Johanna de Lamontange, Elizabeth Percell. Jacob Ten Eyk, Neeltje Ten Eyk, s. h. v. { Pieter Stoútenbúrg. Anna Catharina Beek. Willem Waldrom. Johanna Waldrom.
Júnÿ	4. Andries Koeÿemans, Geertruÿ Staats. Jacobús Renaúdet, Belitje Hooglant. Christoffel Banker, Elizabeth Hoog- lant. [422.] John Mútlow, Eliza- beth Blom.	Barent. Elizabeth. Evert. Margrietje.	Samúel Coeÿemans, Ariaantje Coeÿemans. Abraham Leffers, The- úntje Byvank. Gerrardús Beekman, An- natje Hooglant, Wed ^e . Fredrik Willemse, Mar- grietje Glover.

A° 1721.	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Owin Cartheÿ, Geesje Van Dÿk.	Nicolaas.	Anthony Caar, Maria Bennet.
7.	Gerret Hassing, Engeltje Búrger.	Joris.	Frans Van Dÿk, Fÿtje Van Dÿk, s. h. v ^r .
	Hendrik Franse, Anna Maria Sippe.	Elizabeth.	Johannes Van de Water, Margrietje Kilting.
11.	Jan Cannon, Maria Legran.	Sara.	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Goelet, s. h. v ^r .
	Jacob Fransiske, Annetje Franse.	Margriet.	Joseph Pedelia, Margriet Franse.
	Casparús Franse, Elizabeth Pieterse.	Annatje.	Jacob Fransisko, Annetje Franse.
18.	Jacob Bratt, Aefje Wessels.	Nicolaas.	Aarnoút Romme, Jannetje Brat.
	Philip Van Cortlant, Catharina de Peÿster.	Pi-erro.	Isaac de Peÿster, Anna de Lance.
21.	Victor Hÿer, Jannetje Van Gelder.	Dina.	Gerret Hÿer, Dina Búrger.
25.	Hendrikús Vander Spiegel, Anneke Provoost.	Jacobús.	Sÿn Exellentie De Heer, William Búrnnett, Anna Maria Búrnnett, s. h. v.
	Wessel Wessels, Maria Tenyk.	Coenraat.	Pieter Couwenhoven, Grietje Brestede.
	Samúel Berrie, Helena Appell.	Jacobús.	Willem Appel, Reÿmerig Appel, s. h. v ^r .
Júly 5.	Richard Priddlÿ, Maria Janse.	Richard.	Hendrik Van de Water, Grietje Van de Water Jong, dogt.
16.	Casparús Van Noorstrant, Jannetje Stÿmets.	Jacob.	Davidt Janse, Antje Kip.
	Hendrik Pears, Tanneke.	Tanneke.	Abraham Bocke, Sara Elles.
	Willem Bicke, Elizabeth Bicke.	Willem.	Prÿmes Kalling, Lÿsbeth.
	Johannes Karbile, Margrietje Provoost.	Jonathan.	Johannes Beekman, Jn ^r , Elizabeth Beekman, s. h. v.
26.	Petrús Kip, Immetje Van Dÿk.	Nicolaas.	Francoois Van Dÿk, Lúcretia Van Deúrsen.
[423.]			
Júly 30.	John Staff, Aelje Schars.	Catharina.	Christoffel Schars, Maria Van Pelt.
	Jan Men, Elizabeth Van Deúrsen.	Edward.	Edward Men, Jannetje Lÿnee.
Aúgúst 2.	Willem Vredenburg, Catharina Schot.	Petrús.	Joost Vredenburg, Appalony Vredenburg.
	Edward Men, Marÿtje Van Deúrsen.	Abraham.	Abraham Van Deúrsen, Annatje Van Deúrsen.

A° 1721.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
6.	Aernoút Schermerhoorn, Maria Beekman.	Sýmon.	Johannes Beekman, Jn ^r , Aeltje Statem.
	Pieter Van Ranst, Saartje Kierstede.	Pieter.	Hans Kierstede, Maria Van Vlecq.
9.	Gerret Keteltas, Catharina Van Dyk.	Pieter.	Hendrik Kúýler, Maria Kúýler.
13.	Pieter Ament, Elizabeth Van Tienhoven.	Catharina.	Andries Barheýt, Rachel Holst.
20.	Abraham Lefferts, Sara Hooglant.	Leffert.	Leffert Lefferts, Abiegail Pieters.
27.✓	Nicolaas Anthoný, Rebecka Pieters.	Nicolaas.	Barent Cornelússe, Maretje Cornelús, s. h. v.
30.	Daniel Bennet, Pieterello Van de Water.	Danie.	Hendrik Van de Water, Jn ^r , Peternella Van de Water, Sn ^r .
	Reýer Hanse, Margrieta de Voor.	Grietje.	Cornelús Janse, David de Voor, Metje Jans.
Sept. 10.	✓Allard Anthoný, Anna Louíverier.	Nicolaas.	Barent Cornelússe, Maretje Cornelús, s. h. v.
17.	Jacobús Rosevelt, Catharina Hardenbroek.	Jacobús.	Johannes Van der Heúl, Aefje Hardenbroek.
	Benjamin Quákkenbos, Claasje Webbers.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Webber, Rachel Webber.
20.	Timothý Tillý, Elizabeth Bürger.	Joris.	Johannes Bürger & Gerret Hassing, Helena Bürger.
	Adolph de Groof, Rachel Goederús.	Cornelús.	Johannes Hooglant & Pieter de Groof, Catharina Hooglant.
24.	Thomas Jennings, Helena Hooms.	Johannes.	Johannes Krauk Zeýt, Jannetje Hooms.
[424.]	Sýmon Appel, Maria Goeding.	Geertrúý.	Jacob Goeding, Helena Berrie.
27.	Hendrik Ver Dúýn, Sara Stevens.	Maria.	Jacob Miller, Cornelús Bogert, Elizabeth Ver Dúýn.
	John Horn, Rachel Webber.	Aarnoút.	Wolfert Webber, Grietje Webbers.
Octob: 1.	Theúnis Van Woert, Angenietje Vander Spiegel.	Maria.	Johannes Groesbeek, Sara Vanderspiegel.
4.	Elias Elles, Sara Pears.	Jan.	Elias Brevoort, Grietje Brevoort, s. h. v.
✓	Isaac de Riemer, Antje.	Antje.	Hendrikús Coerte, ✓Lúcretia Grevendraat.
8.✓	Isaac Góúverneúr, Sara Staats.	Isaac.	John Spratt, Hester Reýnders.

A° 1721.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Octob: 8.	Arent Van Hoek, Marÿtje Hyer.	Isaac.	Willem Hyer, Sara Hyer.
11.	Anthony de Mill, Maria Provoost.	Anthony.	Joost de Mill, Sara Kip.
15.	Barent Van Kleecq, Antonetto Palme- tier.	Barent.	Pieter Bos, Susanna Bos, s. h. v ^r .
18.	Jacobús Kip, Cath- alina de Hart.	Cornelia.	Hendrikús Kip, Catharina Kip.
22.	Bout Wessels, Maria Brestede.	Frans.	Frans Wesselse, Anna Brestede.
25.	Sjoert Olphertse, Margrietje Ver Dúyn.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Bogért, Maria Brúnton.
	Hendrik Kermer, Ja- quémyntje Raver- teyn.	Júdikje.	Gerret Gerretse Raverteyn, Júdikje Raverteyn.
Nov: 1.	John Vigneau Telleu, Maria Van Gelder.	Aefje.	Johannes Van Gelder, Aefje Van Gelder, s. h ^s . v ^r .
	Johannes Van Nor- den Wessel, z, Aeriaentje Webber.	Jaquémyntje.	Wessel Van Norden, Jaquémyntje Van Nor- den, s. h. v.
15.	Thomas Koks, Jo- hanna Haldron.	Benjamin.	Hendrik Van der Leew, Maria Van der Leew.
[425.]	Pieter Van Dýk, Cornelia Van Varik.	Cornelia.	Petrús Kip, Geertrúy Leroúx.
15.	Isaac Van Deursen, Annatje Waldrom.	Sara.	Edward Men, Sara Búr- ger.
	John Nicolas, Maria de Revier.	Rachel.	James Fore, Katharina Lake.
	Frans Van Dýk, Aeltje Kermer.	Maria.	Cornelús Túrk, Neeltje Rendel.
26.	Daniel Polhemús, Cornelia Cebring.	Aelteje.	Fredrik Sebring, Aeltje Sebring.
29.	William Rendal, Neeltje Van Dýk.	Ann.	Frans Van Dýk, Annatje Bord.
Dec. 3.	Philip Schúyler, Jn ^r , Sara Folleman.	Cathalina.	Jacobús Rosevelt, Cath- arina Rosevelt, s. h. v.
	Jan Willekes, Mar- greta Dow.	Magdalena.	Johannes Poel, Saartje Willekes.
	Cornelús Santfoort, Helena Provoost.	Helena.	Davidt Provoost, Sýtje Bradford.
7.	Matheús de Boois, Debora Simkam.	Matheús.	Nicolaas Mathÿse, Marÿtje Filpat.
	Jacob Sammon, Cat- lyntje Bensen.	Samson.	Dirk Bensen, Rachel Van Es.
13.	Johannes Elsworth, Sara Blakwel.	Sara.	Aernoút Romme, An- natje Elsworth.
17.	Jacob Pieterse, An- natje Woertman.	Theúnis.	Isaac Van Hoek, Neeltje Van Hoek, s. h. v ^r .

A° 1721.	OUDErs.	KINDERs.	GETUÛGEN.
20.	Johannes Mÿer, Pieter, z. Elizabeth Pel. Hendrik Van de Water, J ^r , Anna Skilman.	Elizabeth.	Willem Pel, Elizabeth Ham.
25.	Johannes Slingerlant, Lúyda Romeÿn. David Schúyler, Elizabeth Marschalk.	Ann. Cornelus. Davidt.	Thomas Skilman, Petronella Van de Water. Anthony Rútgers, Catharina Rútgers Wed ^e . Johannes Marschalk, Catharina Rutgers.
31.	Adrien Bogert, Maria de Lamontanje.	Johannes.	Jan de Lamontanje, Maria Goetjers.
A° 1722. Janúary 7.	Alexander Phenix, Margrietje Comferd.	Thielman.	Jacob Phenix, Elizabeth Phenix, s. h. v.
[426.]	Jan Schoúte Thomasse, Angenietje Bennet. James Maggentas, Sara Montanje. William Smith, Geertje Bosch. Johannes de Foreest, Catharina Raver-teÿn.	Barbara. Antje. Maria. Jacobús.	Jacob Bennet Arie, z, Barbara Bennet, s. h. v. Johannes Montanje Isaac, z Annatje Vredenburg. Jústús Bosch, Johanna Bosch, s. h. v ^r . Charles Le Roux, Geer-trúy Le Roux, Wed ^e .
14.	Cornelús Klopper, Jn ^r , Catharina Grevenraat.	Margareta.	Cornelús Klopper, S ^r , Pieter Van Brúgh, Pieter-nella Van de Water.
17.	John Cúre, Gerretje Coúsÿn. Victoor Bicker, Annatje Crigier. Isaac Calÿow, Annatje Boúlje. Daniel Blom, Maria Childe. Gÿsbert Uÿt den Bogert, Catharina Palding. Willem Forbosch, Maria Palding. Abraham Koning, Súsanna deForeest.	Gerretje. Nicolaas. Isaac. Anneke. Dirk. Johannes.	Nicolaas Adams, Anna More. Harman Bensen, Aeltje Bensen, s. h. v ^r . Richard Pretty, Maria Prittÿ. Abraham Lÿnee, Jenneke Tothel, Hester Blom. Roelof Potter, Elizabeth Potter.
20.	John Percell, Elizabeth Brouwer. Jacobús Montanje, Ariaantje de Voor.	Jannetje. Antje.	Gÿsbert Uÿt den Bogert, Sophia Palding. Gerret de Foreest, Maria Koning.
31.	Wessel Wessels, Rachel Van Imbúrg. Reÿnier Búrgér, Dina Van Gelder.	Aeltje. Abraham.	Richard Percel, Sara Montanje. Machiel Cornelússe, Antje Pieters. John Elles, Johanna Van Imbúrg. Carste Búrgér, Teuntje Van Gelder.

A° 1722.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Janúary 31.	Gerret de Wendel, Cornelia Blank. Nicolaas Mathÿse, Maria Lakeman.	Abraham. Catharina.	Abraham Botlave, Neeltje Van Hoek. Abraham Lakeman, Antje Lakerman, s. h. v ^r .
[427.]			
Febr: 7.	Willem Van de Water, Aefje Ringo.	Willem.	Willem Provoost, Aefje Provoost, s. h. v.
11.	Harmanús Rútgers, Catharina Mÿer.	Johannes.	Johannes de Mÿer, An- neke Rútgers.
14.	Jacobús Kierstede, Sara Narbúry. Casparús Bosch, Jan- netje Maden.	Angenietje. Albartús.	Jacobús Provoost, Maria Narbúry. William Smith, Rebecka Bosch.
	Jacob Broúwer, Pie- ternella Montanje. Thomas Nobel, Cath- arina Marinús.	Adam. Catharina.	Jesse Montanje, Wÿntje Broúwers. Aernoút Schermerhooín, Maria Schermerhoorn.
	⁴ Hendrik Anthonÿ, Eva Fisscher.	Margreta.	Jan Gassiere, Elsje Fis- scher.
18.	Andrew Mansfeel, Elizabeth Thom- son. Jacobús Kwik, Jnt, Sara Roseboom. David Provoost Jonath: z. Chris- tina Praa.	Geertrúÿ. Willem. Jonathan.	Jan Hibon, Antje Hibon, s. h. v. Willem Roseboom, Beatrix Roseboom, s. h. v. Pieter Pra, Margrieta Kerbile.
28.	Lúýkas Wessels. } Antje Schel. }	Jannetie oud 3 Jaar. } Lúýkas, oud 1 Jaar. }	Jacob Brat, Jannetie Lakemans. Cornelús Van Tien- hoven. Elizabeth Ammert.
Meert 4.	Roelof Van Mepelen, Jannetje Lam. Gerrardús Dúýking, Johanna Van Brugh.	Annetje. Margareta.	Arie Koning, Rachel Koning. Johannes Van Brúgh, Maria Dúýking.
7.	Johannes Bant, Wil- lemÿntje Philips. Jilles Mandeviel, Ra- chel Hoppe. Harman Van Hoesen, Jeesje Heermans.	Barent. Davidt. Jan.	Abraham Wendel, Mer- cie Bant. Davidt Mandeviel, Marÿtje Mandeviel, s. h. v. Volckert Heermans, Mar- grietje Eckers.
14.	Willem Glover, Mar- grietje Blom. Jan Niewkerk, Jen- neke Brestede. Johannis Hooglant, J ^r , Catharina Goe- derús.	John. Jaquémina. Johannes.	Abraham Lÿnce, Jere- miah Tottiel, Ange- nietje Lÿnce. Johannes Brestede, Antje Brestede, Wed ^e . Johannes Hooglant, Hel- ena Hooglant.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

A PAPER on the GALLAUDETS of New York, by the Rev. HORACE EDWIN HAYDEN, will appear in the July RECORD, and will be followed by another on the family of OLIVER or OLIVIER. A new series of Records of London Marriages, kindly communicated by Mr. PRUYN, will be begun in July.

DR. F. A. JEWETT, 334 Madison Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., is collecting materials for a history of his family, with a view to publication. Dr. Jewett will be glad to receive any information upon the subject and will forward blanks containing questions to the readers of the RECORD, upon application.

OUR esteemed contributor, MR. GIBSON, points out to us that the name of Johanna Loper, in his BEEKMAN paper, is printed Soper, which it ought not to be. Of course we knew of the alliance of the Beekmans with the family of Loper, but the types sometimes display such a perverse ingenuity in eluding the vigilance of printers and editors that one is almost disposed to accept the notion of the late Frank Buckland that inanimate things are spiteful.

INFORMATION is solicited concerning the early history of the HOUGHTALING family, descendants of Jan Willemsen Hoochteyling of Kingston, 1664, and Mathys Coenradts Hooghteeling of Kinderhook, N. Y., 1673. Probably all of the names of Hotaling, Houghtaling, Houghteling, Houghtailing, Hofaling, etc., are descended from one of these two early settlers, tho' many cannot show perfect record of the fact.

Albany, N. Y.

F. MUNSELL.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY FISHWICK, F.S.A., is about to publish the REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF ROCHDALE, Lancaster, England, from A.D. 1582 to 1616. Vol. XIV. of the Publications of the RECORD SOCIETY of Lancashire and Cheshire, containing a translation of "ANNALES CESTRIENSES," a Latin chronicle of much interest, coming down to the year 1297, and relating to St. Werburgh's Abbey, Chester, and to public events connected with the ancient city of Chester, was published in October.

MR. E. BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON informs us that his work on "The Livingstons of Callendar and their Principal Cadets" will be in at least six parts and will probably not be finished for several months. Mr. Livingston has had many applications from persons in the United States for copies of his book, with which he regrets that he finds himself wholly unable to comply. The edition is very small, and the work is privately printed for relations and friends only. However gratifying the demand for it from others may be, it was unexpected, and it is now too late to meet it.

WHO were the parents, wives and children of the following MERRITTS? Ezekiel of Newport, 1638. George of Perth Amboy, 1694. Isaac of Bristol, Pa., 1684. John of Scituate, 1652 (brother of first Henry). John of New York, 1641. John of Salem, 1674. Richard (wife Mary Simmons) of Boston, 1685. Who were the parents and wives of the following? Henry Merritt of Scituate, 1626. Thomas Merritt of Rye, 1680. Robert Ashley of Springfield, 1639. Humphrey Brown of Rhode Island, 1710. Henry Dillingham of Sandwich, 1660. Ichabod Hopkins of Oyster Bay, 1700. John Rathbone of Block Island, 1660. David Sutherland of Bangall, N. Y., 1750. William Wood of Dartmouth, 1710.

Leacote, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

DOUGLAS MERRITT.

THE will of MRS. JAMES ALEXANDER, in the January RECORD, by its very business-like character, recalled to me the following letter showing the same trait very strikingly. It was written between the dates of the will and the first codicil, and is copied *verbatim* from the original among the papers of my great-great-grandfather, Col. Richard Floyd, third of the name, of Brookhaven, to whom it is addressed. At its date she lived in the Broad Street house below Garden Street, now Exchange Place, a double one, one end being her shop and the other Mr. Alexander's law office in his lifetime. No more thorough business person, male or female, lived in New York in her day. She was popular and largely supplied the leading Long Island people. The address is written on its back.

E. F. DE LANCEY.

"To Coll. Richard Floyd att Brookhaven.

"Sir,

"I have received your letter of the 24th ult. And Agreeable to your Request send you cloth for a Coat & Breeches fir yourself, and Coat and waistcoat for your son, the latter you desire may be about 35/ or 36/, but as I have a piece of 44/ of a very good Quality and a fashionable colour, and which is much wider and will wear much better than a cloth of 36/, I send you of that and charge no more than 40/, & Dont Doubt when you see the goodness of it you'll approve of my choice. I also send three felt hats.

"I am Sir your Humble Ser^t

"MARY ALEXANDER.

"*March 6th, 1757.*"

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY has held its usual semi-monthly meetings during the autumn, at which the future of the Society has been the principal topic of discussion. An urgent need is felt for new and enlarged quarters where the meetings can be held with more comfort, and where the valuable and constantly increasing library can find greater and more convenient shelf room. Several plans have been advanced and taken into consideration. At the meeting of Nov. 25th, Prof. John S. White of the Berkeley School addressed the Society on the subject, explaining a project which he and some other gentlemen had formed of erecting a building in Forty-fourth Street. Whatever plan may be ultimately adopted, it is certain that some move must be made. The welfare—almost the existence—of the Society is at stake, and it is to be hoped that its members will willingly respond to any appeal which may be made to them by the Board of Trustees.

At the meeting of Nov. 11th a committee, consisting of Mr. E. F. De Lancey, Mr. S. Burhans, Jr., and Dr. Eliot, was appointed to take into consideration the subject of publishing a catalogue of the library. Col. Thomas L. Casey, U. S. A., Mr. Thomas C. Cornell of Yonkers and Mr. W. P. Robinson of New York City have been elected members of the Society. On Dec. 9th, Col. Casey delivered an exceedingly interesting address on "The Washington Monument."

The annual meeting of the Society for the election of trustees was held on the evening of Friday, Jan. 13th, 1888, at which there was an unusually large attendance of members. Gen. Wilson, Mr. De Lancey and Dr. Purple, whose terms as trustees had expired, were re-elected, and Mr. Thomas Cornell was elected to fill a vacancy in the class of 1889 caused by the resignation of Dr. Stiles. After the election, the president, Gen. Wilson, delivered a very interesting address on "Columbus."

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees, subsequently held, the following officers were elected for the ensuing year: President, Gen. Jas. Grant Wilson; 1st Vice-President, Dr. Ellsworth Eliot; 2nd Vice-President, Dr. S. S. Purple; Corresponding Secretary, Rufus King; Recording Secretary, Thomas G. Evans; Treasurer, Dr. Geo. H. Butler; Librarian, Samuel Burhans, Jr.; Registrar of Pedigrees, Clarence W. Bowen. Publication Committee, Beverley R. Betts, Jas. Grant Wilson, Samuel S. Purple, Edward F. De Lancey, Thomas G. Evans. Executive Committee, Ellsworth Eliot, Frederick D. Thompson, Thomas A. Fletcher, James R. Gibson, Jr. Committee on Biographical Bibliography, Charles B. Moore, Theophylact B. Blecker, Jr., Henry T. Drowne.

At subsequent meetings of the Society held Jan. 27th, Feb. 10th and March 9th, papers were read by Miss Marie A. Brown on "Scandinavia," Mr. C. H. C. Howard on "Chief-Justice Sewall" and Mr. Elias B. Servoss on "John Pinard."

BOOK NOTICES.

NOTES AND GLEANINGS, a monthly magazine to be devoted to the registration of facts of special interest connected with the counties of Devon and Cornwall, England, began in January. The annual subscription is six shillings; the editors are W. Cotton and James Dallas, 59½ High Street, Exeter.

LIFE, JOURNALS AND CORRESPONDENCE OF REV. MANASSEH CUTLER, LL.D., BY HIS GRANDCHILDREN, WILLIAM PARKER CUTLER AND JULIA PERKINS CUTLER. 2 vols. 8vo, pp. xii., 524, and iv., 495. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke & Co., 1888.

No more valuable contribution to the history of the United States immediately

after the close of the Revolution has been recently issued than these two handsome volumes. And the Messrs. Clarke could not have given to the history of their State a more important work than this which treats authoritatively of the very beginning of Ohio.

The Rev. Dr. Manasseh Cutler (he was a Yale LL.D., not a D.D., although nearly all his life a prominent Congregational clergyman), the third child of a farmer of Killingly, Ct., was born there on May 13, 1742, and died at Hamilton, near Salem, Mass., July 28, 1823, in his eighty-second year. During his long life he kept a journal, the important parts of which, connected by well-written sketches of the events with which he was connected, and of the public men with whom he acted, or was brought in contact, together with some of his correspondence, his grandchildren have now given to the world.

Graduating at Yale in 1765, well read in botany and astronomy, which studies he kept up all his life, teaching school at Dedham nearly a year afterward, then beginning the study of Congregational theology, he laid it aside the same autumn, and set up as a merchant in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, induced thereto by the widow of a merchant there, to whose niece, Mary Balch, he was engaged, and whom he married. There he remained till Nov., 1769, embarking in sea ventures in addition to his business, and also pleading causes in the Common Pleas Court, as a lawyer. In June, 1769, occurred the famous transit of Venus, the last until that of 1874, of which he gives a full scientific account in his journal, as well as accounts and diagrams of all eclipses that he saw during his life. Completing his studies at Dedham, and preaching in the neighboring churches for short periods, he finally accepted a call to Ipswich Hamlet, near Salem, in June, 1771, while supplying the pulpit at Boxford near Dedham, the same year. These two entries, characteristic of a Puritan community at that day, appear in his journal: "Jan. 13 (1771), *Lord's Day*. Preached. My discourses condemned as heretical.

"Jan. 20, *Lord's Day*. Preached and retrieved my character, in some measure, with the Sandemanians and Antinomians, as I sent them all to the de'il; but in the afternoon brought some of them back again which was a little disagreeable." In the preceding August he heard the famous Whitefield at Wrentham, and gives this graphic portrait. "He began his exercise at eight o'clock. His prayer half an hour. Sang 3d Psalm old version. Text 11th chap. Luke, 13th verse. If ye being evil know how to give good gifts to your children; how much more shall your Heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him. His text was handsomely opened; his subject turned principally on the necessity of the assistance of the Divine Spirit in performing all our duties. Had not so much as the heads of his sermon written—very flighty and rambling—his audience not overmuch affected. He had many good expressions, and many very odd and improper for the pulpit. Not at all pleased with him upon the whole, as his discourse was not at all enlightening and instructive, but very broken, and interwoven with impertinent stories. His gestures very extravagant, though natural and easy. His sermon an hour and a half, and all the substance, I imagine might have been delivered handsomely in ten minutes. After meeting he had a coach at the Meeting House door, stepped in and rode to Mr. Man's where he refreshed himself, and set out immediately for Boston. He preached in his black gown."

Cutler witnessed the movements prior to and succeeding Bunker Hill, and his entries for 1774, 1775, and 1776 are interesting as he seems to have had the run of the American camp, and on September 5th of the latter year was commissioned Chaplain of Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment, but only remained three months in the army, going back to Ipswich in January, 1777, where he also established a boys' school. In 1785 he was elected a member of the Philosophical Society of Philadelphia, and a Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

In 1786 was formed in Massachusetts the "Ohio Company," for purchasing lands and settling a new Western State, in which Dr. Cutler took a leading part and was appointed the agent for the Associates. It grew out of the action of the officers and men of the Revolutionary Army to create a method of utilizing the "continental certificates" with which the Continental Congress had, by Washington's aid, succeeded in stopping the mutiny and outbreak of the unpaid officers and men of the army at the end of the war. A fund of a million of dollars in shares of \$1,000 each in these certificates, and in addition to each share \$10 in gold, was to be raised according to a plan formulated by a committee consisting of General Rufus Putnam, Dr. Manasseh Cutler, Colonel Brooks, Major Sargent and Captain Cushing, and adopted March 3d,

1786. A year later, on March 8, 1787, 250,000 shares having been subscribed for, of which Dr. Cutler had obtained 100,000, the Associates appointed a committee of three to apply to Congress "for a private purchase of lands" adequate to the purpose of the company, who were General S. H. Parsons, General Rufus Putnam and Dr. Cutler. A few weeks later, on May 30, 1787, Putnam and Cutler wrote a remarkable letter to Major Sargent, then in Philadelphia, cautioning him with respect to the members of Congress from Massachusetts, saying, "We think it best as there seems to be ground to suppose General Parsons may have views separate from the interest of this company in his proposal for a location that he should have no information of our desire to have it in another place until we have an opportunity to converse with him on the subject." So early did the doubtful character of Parsons impress his two associates. Cutler was sent to Philadelphia in June, 1787, where Congress was then sitting, to obtain its favorable action on the company's proposal. Cutler's journey to New York and Philadelphia, performed on horseback, his stay in both cities and his account of his dealings with Congress and Congressmen, which takes up a large part of the first volume, is unsurpassed by any account of those cities and that body, and its individual members, that has yet been brought to light. Its individual sketches are clear, pointed, racy, and incisive, forming a series of cameo portraits almost unequalled in execution. This journal shows that the Congressmen and Senators of that day were but prototypes of the railroad land-grant Congressmen and Senators of our day. He was utterly unable to get his bill passed until he agreed to the insertion of a huge private addition to the land he asked for the benefit of the good Revolutionary patriots who were to vote for it. This is the language of his journal under date of "July 27th, 1787," on being informed of the passage of his ordinance:

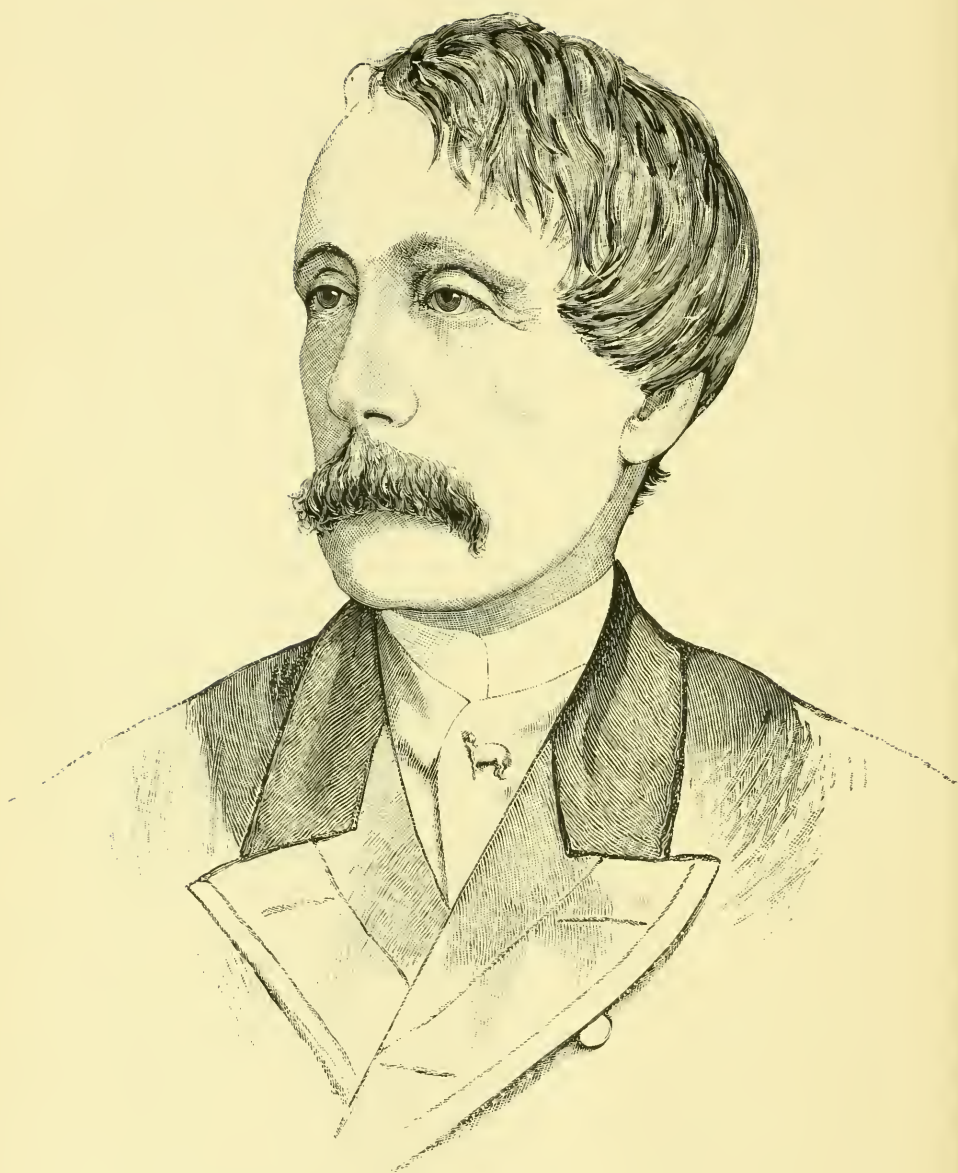
"By this ordinance we obtained the grant of near 5,000,000 of acres of land, amounting to three and a half million of dollars, one million and a half acres for the Ohio Company, and the remainder for a private speculation, in which many of the principal characters in America are concerned. Without connecting this speculation, similar terms and advantages could not have been obtained for the Ohio Company."

Seven days before, on July 20th, Congress passed an ordinance for a contract which Cutler refused to accept, and said he would drop negotiations with Congress and try and buy lands of some one of the States. Then, he says, on the same day, "Colonel Duer came to me with proposals from a number of the principal characters of the city, to extend our contract, and take in another company, but that it should be kept a profound secret. He explained the plan they had concerted, and offered me generous conditions if I would accomplish the business for them. The plan struck me agreeably. . . . Promised Duer to consider his proposals." This was the Scioto Company, and Cutler got his 1,500,000 acres for the Ohio Company by taking in the former for 3,500,000. Neither company was incorporated, and the whole transaction was simply a matter of *private contract*.

Cutler worked for the non-extension of slavery into the Northwest Territory and these volumes give a good account of the origin and passage of the Ordinance of 1787. On July 21, 1788, Cutler set out for "the Ohio and Muskingum," and it took him till the 10th of the following August to reach his destination, the settlement begun by the Ohio Company, now the city of Marietta. He was delighted with the new country—the wonderful pre-historic fortifications and embankments; and did not reach his home again till the 15th of the next October.

To Cutler the University of Ohio owes its endowment in lands and charter, the grant for University lands being one of the inducements to Cutler to "take in" the Scioto Company. In 1800 Cutler was chosen a representative for Hamilton, where he then lived, to the General Court of Massachusetts. The next year he was elected to Congress from the Essex District, and was re-elected to the two succeeding Congresses. His views of the great men of those days, all of whom he knew and was familiar with, are of the highest interest. He witnessed all the political crises and events of that era, and was present at the famous trial of Judge Morse. From his retirement from Congress till his death in 1823 he led the life of a New England clergyman of refined and scientific acquirements. The letters to various persons in America and Europe in the second volume show that scientifically he was far in advance of the New England clergy of his day.

The arrangement of the matter of these volumes is open to criticism, and might be more simple, more connected, and more effective. But as a whole the editing has been done well, and the work will be highly appreciated by general readers as well as all American historical students.



Henry Bergh

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XIX.

NEW YORK, JULY, 1888.

No. 3.

PRESIDENT WILSON'S ANNUAL ADDRESS.

13 JANUARY, 1888.

It gives me great pleasure to announce the continued prosperity of our Society, and that before the close of the present year we shall probably be in possession of a handsome Hall in a more commodious location where the Society's valuable collections will be secure from destruction by fire. It is expected that the new fireproof building in West Forty-fourth Street, but a few doors from the Fifth Avenue, will be completed by September, and that our first autumn meeting after the summer vacation will be held with appropriate ceremonies in the new Hall during the early part of October. As it is intended by the Board of Trustees that our Library, now numbering about eight thousand volumes and valuable pamphlets, will be accessible on every business day, it is believed that there will be a large accession of new members and that the Society will enter upon a career of larger usefulness than heretofore.

The subject of the address to which your attention is invited this evening is "Memorials and Footprints of Columbus." *

On a winter's day, more than four hundred years ago, a weary wayfarer, meanly clad in the garb of a sailor, stopped at the gate of an ancient Andalusian monastery of Franciscan friars, dedicated to Santa Maria de Rabida, and now preserved by the Government of Spain as a national monument, and asked of the porter a little bread and water for himself and the hungry child who accompanied him. While receiving this humble refreshment, Juan Perez de Marchena, the Prior of the monastery, passing by, was struck with the appearance of the middle-aged man, and observing by his air and accent that he was a foreigner, entered into conversation with him. Becoming deeply interested in the stranger and his far-reaching schemes, the kind Marchena invited the tired travellers to remain. After a sojourn of several days, the elder departed for Cordova, where the Spanish monarchs were then assembling their grand

* Portions of this paper were read at the meeting of the American Geographical Society at Chickering Hall, New York, in April, 1884, while other parts of the address were delivered two years later before the American Historical Society, at the annual meeting held in Washington, of which George Bancroft was then the President, and delivered the opening address.

army for a campaign against the Moorish city of Granada—leaving his young son behind in care of the good Prior of Rabida. Permit me to attempt another word picture. Nine years have passed away since the occurrence of the little incident at the monastery near Palos. The scene is now changed to the bright city of Barcelona, in Catalonia, another province of Spain. A magnificent cavalcade approaches by the principal street—the month is April. At the head of the procession proudly rides a man of imposing presence and lofty bearing, gorgeously arrayed, and surrounded by many of the magnates and nobles of Castile and Aragon. Presently the cavalcade halts before a palace, the leader and his companions dismount from their gaily-caparisoned Andalusian steeds, and present themselves before the ever-famous Ferdinand and Isabella, who receive the distinguished-looking leader with every mark of honor, and greet him as our good friend the Viceroy and Admiral of the Indies. He is invited to be seated—a rare honor in that proud and punctilious Court—and when he retires from the royal presence he is attended by the greatest grandees of Spain, and followed by the frantic populace, who cheer him all the way to the palace assigned to him for a residence during his stay in Barcelona.



CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS

Could greater contrast of circumstance and condition be conceived? The penniless traveller begging for bread at the monastery gate, and the great Admiral and Viceroy of the Indies received by the proud rulers of Spain in their palace on the public plaza of brilliant Barcelona. These are, need I add, two scenes in the career of "the world-seeking Genoese" in honor of whose memory we are now assembled.

It was in good part owing to my interest in the story of Columbus that I was induced to make a pilgrimage through Spain, and to visit many spots and scenes in some way connected with him. The same motive influenced me in revisiting many places in sunny, and now forever united, Italy. But before following the footprints of Columbus, I shall venture to refresh your memories with a few particulars of the sad and pathetic story of his life.

It is a singular circumstance that we do not know with certainty where or when Columbus was born. His descendant the Duke de Veragua believes, with the best authorities, that he was a native of Genoa, and that his birth occurred about the year 1436—possibly as late as 1440. According to the custom of the time, he Latinized his name of Christoforo Colombo into Columbus, and when he went to Spain adopted the Spanish form of it, Cristobal Colon. He was the eldest son of Domenico Colombo, a wool-comber, and his wife, Susanna Fontanarossa. They had two other sons, Bartolomeo and Giacomo, the latter called in Spain Diego. The early history of Columbus is involved in obscurity. His son and biographer, Ferdinand, unwilling from mistaken pride to reveal the humble condition from which his father emerged, has left his biography very incomplete. We know that for a time he attended school, and assisted his father in the trade of wool-combing, before going to sea

at the age of fifteen : also, that he saw some sea-fighting in the wars between Genoa and Venice. These unknown years, it would appear, were stormy, laborious, and eventful. "Wherever ship has sailed," Columbus writes, "there have I journeyed." We know that he was wrecked in an engagement begun off Cape St. Vincent, and before his ship sank escaped on a plank and reached the shores of Portugal. This was about 1470. He made his way to Lisbon, where he supported himself by making maps and charts, and by occasional voyages. A few years later he met and married Donna Felipa, daughter of an Italian named Parestrello, who had been Governor of Porto Santo. Columbus resided for some time on this island, where his wife—would that we knew something of her—had inherited a small property, and where their son Diego was born. Here he studied the papers and maps left by his father-in-law, a distinguished navigator under Prince Henry of Portugal, and here he was constantly brought into association with persons interested in maritime discovery. The precise date when Columbus conceived the design of discovering not a new continent, but a western route to Asia—cannot be determined—probably about 1474. During the ensuing ten years he made proposals of discovery to Genoa, Portugal, Venice, France, and England, which were deemed by some of those governments the extravagant demands of a mere adventurer. The King of Portugal, after having referred the project to a maritime junta and to his council, both of whom regarded it as visionary, nevertheless sent a caravel, under the pretext of taking provisions to the Cape de Verde Islands, but with secret instructions to try the route proposed by Columbus. After sailing several days, the pilots, losing courage, returned with the report that no indications of land had been seen. King John was not yet inclined to give up the scheme, although it had been most unmercifully ridiculed by his council and other unbelievers. But Columbus, who had lost his wife and property, as well as all hope of aid in that quarter, determined to abandon Portugal and seek elsewhere for patronage. Accordingly he left Lisbon toward the end of 1484, secretly, lest his departure should be prevented, and set out for Spain. Meeting, as I have already mentioned, with Marchena, the Superior of La Rabida, that good man became so deeply interested in his glorious project that he detained him as a guest, and sent for the learned physician of Palos, Garcia Fernandez, to discuss the scheme. Now it was for the first time listened to with admiration. Marchena, assuming charge of the maintenance and education of the young son of Columbus, gave the father a letter of introduction to the Confessor of Isabella, Fernando de Talavera. After seven years of weary attendance on the Spanish Court, Columbus was on the point of departure for France, when stipulations were at last signed by Ferdinand and Isabella at the Camp of Santa Fé, on the 17th of April, 1492. On Friday, the 3d of August, Columbus, as admiral of the seas and lands which he expected to discover, set sail from the bar of Saltes, near Palos, with the *Santa Maria*, a decked vessel of 90 feet keel, and two caravels, or undecked boats, the *Pinta* and *Niña*, much smaller than the *Santa Maria*. The three crews numbered 120 men.

On Friday, the 12th of October, 1492, the outposts of the New World were seen,* and in the spring of the following year news of the startling

* Columbus, according to the latest investigations, certainly landed on Cat, Samana, or Watling's Island. These investigations, pursued chiefly in the explor-

event burst upon the astonished ears of Europe. Columbus landed triumphantly at Palos on Friday, the 15th of March, 1493, and in his journey through Spain to Barcelona he received princely honors all the way. There, as already related, his entrance, with some of the natives, and with the arms and utensils of the discovered islands, was a long-delayed triumph, as striking and more glorious than that of a Roman conqueror.

It is aside from my purpose to speak of the other voyages of Columbus, or of the trials and troubles of his future career, inseparably connected with the records of the injustice and ingratitude of kings. To make some slight amends for the sorrows and wrongs of the discoverer, his remains received a pompous funeral, and his grave and coat of arms the following motto ordered by the king: *A Castilla y á Leon Nuevó Mundo dió Colon*. "To Castile and Leon, Columbus gave a New World." But death did not end his voyages. His remains, first deposited in the Convent of St. Francis, at Valladolid, were transferred in 1513 to the Carthusian monastery of Las Cuevas, in Seville, and were, a few years later, sent across the seas he had discovered, to Santo Domingo, and buried in the cathedral of that city. After two hundred and sixty years, what was then believed to be the bones of Columbus were removed with much pomp and ceremony to the cathedral of Havana, where they now repose. But many authorities entitled to our respect maintain that the mortal remains removed from Santo Domingo in 1796 were not those of Christopher Columbus, but of his son Diego. This son married a niece of the Duke of Alva. Their eldest son, Luis, exchanged the hereditary dignity of admiral for that of Duke of Veragua, and a handsome pension. His daughter married her cousin Diego Columbus, and died without issue, the male line thus becoming extinct. Finally, the title and property became, in 1608, merged, by marriage through the female line, in a younger branch of the royal house of Bragança, and is now represented by the present Duke of Veragua, who bears a family resemblance to Columbus.

The Duke, whose mansion is full of manuscript and other memorials of his illustrious ancestor, in answer to several inquiries, writes to me during the past year as follows: "The most authentic portrait of Columbus, in my opinion, is the one recently restored and engraved by the Royal Historical Society, which you saw in the National Library. The best statue of the discoverer is the one erected on the Columbus monument in Madrid. . . . I do not think any of the historians or writers have been successful in their attempts to deprive Genoa of the honor of being the birthplace of Columbus, or in taking from Havana the glory of possessing his ashes."

Entering Spain from the north, as all travellers should do, I first came upon the footprints of Columbus in the ancient Spanish border city of Burgos. To her glorious cathedral, in many particulars unequalled in Europe, the admiral, on returning from his second voyage in 1496, accompanied the sovereigns, and, kneeling by their side, listened to the *Te Deum* sung, not in celebration of some great victory, but in

er's log-book, would seem to indicate that the admiral's landing place was the last mentioned island, now (1888) believed to be the true San Salvador. This is, perhaps, as near as the world will ever come to a certain knowledge of the "landfall" of Columbus on the American Continent.

honor of his safe return. A magnificent altar, ordered by Queen Isabella, was decorated with the gold brought from America by the admiral on his second visit. At Valladolid, once the capital of Spain, there are many objects of interest to arrest the attention of the traveller. There may be seen the palace in which Philip the Second was born, and La Audiencia, where his great-grandmother, the friend of Columbus, was married to Ferdinand, and in which, a few years later, the Queen received him. There, too, may be seen the house in which Cervantes composed his immortal work, and who died on the same day that Shakespeare passed away. There also is a modest dwelling in an obscure street to which many of the most distinguished of the earth have made pious pilgrimages. Here, at Number 2, *Calle Ancha de la Magdalena*, on Ascension Day, 1506, in a small apartment fronting on the narrow street, with a few faithful friends and followers standing by his bedside, Christopher Columbus breathed his last. A small tablet on the front of the two-story stone building, some six hundred years old, briefly states, "Here died Columbus." Near by is the Convent of San Francisco, where his remains were placed on the 23d of May, three days after his death. Six years later, they were removed to Seville, but for what purpose is not known. In the museum of Valladolid, there are some memorials of Columbus, and of those other Italians, Cabot, Vespucci or Vesputius, and Verrazzano, who, with Columbus, anticipated all others in the discoveries of the American continent.

" Theirs was the tread of pioneers
Of nations yet to be,
The first low wash of waves where soon
Shall roll a human sea."

The next point of interest connected with Columbus in our Spanish pilgrimage was Salamanca, the scene of one of Wellington's overwhelming victories. I have heard the stirring story from one of his heroes who was in the battle and who is still living.* It was in the time of Columbus the seat of a University, then second only to that of Paris; its students numbering more than ten thousand. Strange to say, there, where the system of Copernicus—then held everywhere as heretical—was expounded, was the very place in which the explorer met with the greatest opposition, derision and scorn, when he was sent before a council of *cafedraticos* to Valcuervo, six miles away, as being quieter and more secluded than the halls of the University and the Court of the Sovereigns, then sojourning for a short time at Salamanca.

Of course there are many memorials of Columbus to be met with at Madrid. At the National Library, containing 600,000 volumes, I was shown an original letter addressed to Ferdinand and Isabella, and later, at Seville, had the privilege of holding in my hand a manuscript copy, also written by Columbus, but unsigned.† There also I saw what is now

* Ex-Chaplain-General George Robert Gleig, of the British Army, author of upwards of forty historical and biographical volumes, including the Washington and New Orleans campaigns, in which he participated, and, at the latter place, was severely wounded.

† "It is impossible to read the letter descriptive of his fourth and last voyage without the deepest sympathy, the occasional murmurings and half-suppressed com-

believed to be the best portrait extant, painted by an Italian artist whose name is unknown. Of this portrait, to which the Duke de Veragua's letter alludes, there are at least three excellent copies in this country—one in the possession of the American Geographical Society, the gift of its President; another presented to Colby University of Maine, by ex-Senator Hamlin of that State, recently Minister to Spain; and a third in the collection of the Historical Society of Wisconsin, the gift of ex-Governor Fairchild, who also represented the United States at the Court of Spain. It has recently been engraved by the Royal Academy of History, and a copy presented through the speaker to this society. (*Idem* portrait on a previous page.) At the Marine Museum is shown an admirable model of the *Santa Maria*, in which Columbus made his first voyage to America; and at the Royal Armory a complete suit of armor worn by the great discoverer. If genuine, as asserted, I think from a measurement I made of it, he must have been above five feet ten inches in height, and weighing probably between one hundred and sixty and one hundred and seventy pounds. In the Senate Chamber is a splendid painting, which has been finely engraved, representing Columbus surrounded by a group of *savants*, who are listening incredulously to his plans of exploration; and at the National Gallery, among the richest of Europe, with its hundred Murillos and Velasquezes, a good picture and a very large one, representing the reception of the great admiral at Barcelona by the King and Queen. In 1882, a noble marble statue by Samartin was set up in the Senate Chamber, the pedestal bearing the following words:

“*A las Diez de la noche en 11 Octubre 1492,*

TIERRA !”

Another interesting and valuable portrait of the admiral is the well-known Jefferson copy, made from the original in the Uffizi Gallery of Florence, and now in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society.* But I will not pause to dwell on the portraits of Columbus,

plaints which are uttered in the course of this touching letter. These murmurings and complaints are wrung from the manly spirit of Columbus by sickness and sorrow, and though reduced almost to the brink of despair by the injustice of the King, yet we find nothing harsh or disrespectful in his language to the sovereign. A curious contrast is presented to us. The gift of a world could not win the monarch to gratitude; the infliction of chains, as a recompense for that gift, could not provoke the subject to disloyalty. The same great heart which through more than twenty years of disappointment and chagrin gave him strength to beg and buffet his way to glory still taught him to bear with majestic meekness the conversion of that glory into unmerited shame.”—R. H. Major's *Letters of Columbus*, Hakluyt Society, London, 1847.

*

90 MARLBOROUGH STREET, BOSTON, {
16 April, 1884. }

DEAR GENERAL GRANT WILSON:

I have delayed answering yours of the 13th inst. until I could verify my own recollections. The portrait of Columbus in our Historical Gallery is an old and excellent copy of the Uffizi portrait, and was obtained from the Jefferson family on the breaking up of his mansion about 1827. It was presented to our Society by Mr. Israel Thorndike. You will find all this, and more, in the note of our Cabinet Keeper, Dr. Fitch Edward Oliver, which I enclose.

In haste, but very truly yours,

ROBT. C. WINTHROP.

as the subject has been treated with fulness of knowledge by Professor James D. Butler, LL.D., of Wisconsin, in a monograph entitled "The Portraits of Columbus." (Madison, 1883.) In 1884, another fine statue, of heroic size, by the Spanish sculptor, Suñal, was erected on the Columbus monument, Madrid, represented in the accompanying illustration. A replica of this statue will, it is expected, be erected under the auspices of this Society in the Central Park, and unveiled in October, 1892.*

While in Moscow I saw the most valuable book in the world. It was presented to the Patriarch of the Greek Church, and is preserved in the Kremlin Cathedral, in which the Emperors of Russia have been crowned for centuries. It is a large folio Bible, printed in the Russian language, bound in solid silver, and inlaid with diamonds, pearls, and other precious stones! It weighs some seventy pounds, and cost the mother of Peter the Great, who presented it to the Church, more than one hundred thousand dollars! As a special favor I was, by request of an official of the Czar's household, permitted to handle it. Some of the diamonds were as big as small beans. But more valuable and precious, in my estimation, is a Missal, elegantly printed by hand on vellum, richly gilt and decorated, also blazing with gold and precious jewels, to be seen in the library of the late King of Spain. On what was once a blank leaf of this beautifully illuminated prayer-book is the following inscription, written in letters of gold: *Ferdinandus et Elizabeth piissimi Reges sacrum hunc librum Indic. gazar. primitiis ornarunt.*—"Ferdinand and Isabella, those most devout sovereigns, adorned this sacred book with the first fruits of the Indies." The Missal was made for their grandson, the Emperor Charles the Fifth, and the gold with which it is partly bound and ornamented was the first brought from the New World by Columbus, who was also among the first persons to whom the book was shown by his good friend, the gracious Queen.



* Twelve years ago Robert C. Winthrop of Massachusetts said "From the hour when Columbus and his compeers discovered our continent, its ultimate political destiny was fixed. At the very gateway of the Pantheon of American liberty and American independence might well be seen a triple monument—like that to the old invention of printing at Frankfort—including Columbus and Americus Vesputius and Cabot. They were the pioneers in the march to independence. They were the precursors in the only progress of freedom which was to have no backward steps."

The Duke of Veragua, in his Madrid residence, has, as I have mentioned, many manuscripts and other memorials of his illustrious ancestor, including several portraits, and a number of interesting and important papers relating to or written by Columbus.* Another grandee of Spain possesses a sword worn by the admiral, and a small gold box, or jewel case, which he gave to his son Diego. In the vast and precious literary and art collections of the late Duke of Osuna, valued at more than a million of dollars, there were many memorials of Columbus, including an authentic manuscript copy of his diary; and another Spanish *hidalgo* permitted me to handle a massive gold ring that belonged to the admiral.

In the gorgeous but gloomy Cathedral of Toledo, as in many other Spanish cathedrals, is shown a gigantic St. Christopher painted in fresco, which is said to be in honor of Columbus; and in the valuable cathedral library of that ancient and once imperial city, among their literary treasures is displayed a beautiful copy of the "*Epistola Cristofori Colon*," which they appeared to prize more highly than any other among their 40,000 volumes. On the outer wall of the oldest church in Toledo hangs a rusty fringe of iron chains, placed there as votive offerings by released Christian captives found in the dungeons of Granada, in the year that Columbus first sailed across the summer seas, nearly four centuries ago, but none of them ever worn by him, as has been erroneously stated.

It was at Cordova, the next point in our journey to the South of Spain, and in its celebrated mosque—that noble type of the religious architecture of the Moors of Spain—that Columbus, according to the local tradition, first gazed upon Queen Isabella, and at a later date,

* The following is a complete list of these priceless Columbus documents :

1. *Capitulaciones hechas por Don Cristóbal Colon con los Reyes Católicos en la villa de Santa Fé de la Vega de Granada, en 17 de Abril, 1492.* (Testimonio dado por Rodrigo Perez, Escribano y Notario Público en la ciudad Isabela de la Isla Española, en 16 de Diciembre de 1495.)

2. *Traslado de una Cédula de los Reyes Católicos, concediendo á Don Cristóbal Colon todas las pre-eminencias de que gozaba el Almirante de Castilla.* (Traslado de varias cédulas sobre la población de las Indias.) *Facultad concedida al Almirante Don Cristóbal Colon para fundar Mayorazgo.*

(Estos documentos forman un libro encuadernado en cuya primera tapa están las armas de Colon.)

3. *Real Cédula original mandando á Diego Rodriguez y demás compañeros, tuviesen prontas las dos Carabelas conque habian sido condenados á servir á S. M. por dos meses para partir con el Almirante Don Cristóbal Colon.*

4. *Asiento original que hizo D. Cristóbal Colon con los Reyes Católicos de los maravedises que eran menester para sueldos y mantenimiento de las personas que habia de llevar á las Indias.*

5. *Real Cédula original mandando al Almirante Mayor de la mar, Diezmeros y Portazgueros, consintiesen á Don Cristóbal Colon sacar libremente vituallas, mantenimientos, etc., para el viage de las Indias.*

6. *Real Cédula original sobre las trescientas personas que Colon debía llevar á las Indias.*

7. *Testimonio de la Bula expedida en Roma por el Papa Alejandro, concediendo á los Reyes Católicos todas las islas y tierra firme que descubriese Don Cristóbal Colon.*

8. *Real Cédula original concediendo á Don Bartolomé Colon el titulo de Adelantado Mayor de las Indias.*

9. *Real Cédula original de los Reyes Católicos para que Don Cristóbal Colon volviese á las Indias, perdonando á los delincuentes que partiesen con el Almirante.*

saw Cardinal Ximenes, the consummate statesman,* who presented him to the sovereigns. There, too, Columbus saw Gonsalvo of Cordova, Spain's most renowned soldier, and one of the seven chiefs whom Sir William Temple, in his "Essay on Heroic Virtue," says "deserved, without wearing a crown." It was at Cordova that the admiral met the beautiful Beatrice Enriquez, mother of his second son Ferdinand, and in the cathedral grounds, known as the Court of Oranges, that Columbus first saw the lovely, lustrous-eyed Andalusian. If what purported to be her portrait, which I afterward saw in Seville, was really painted for her, she must have been a superb specimen of Spanish beauty. Here is to be seen the house in which his second son was born in 1487, and named Ferdinand in honor of the King. From Cordova we journeyed on to Seville.

Seville, like San Sebastian, Salamanca, Burgos, Valladolid, and Madrid, has a street or square named in honor of Columbus. Adjacent to the residence of Columbus is the birthplace of the greatest and sweetest of Spanish painters, whose genius almost rivalled Raphael's. In the library of 33,000 volumes established in Murillo's city by Ferdinand Columbus are shown two ancient books that belonged to his father, both well filled with marginal notes in his neat handwriting. One of these is D'Ailly's "Imago Mundi," a rare folio printed at Paris in 1490. It possesses an interest from the fact that it was a favorite book of Columbus, by whom it was much studied, and by many it is supposed that he found in it the opinions which suggested to him the feasibility of a western passage to Asia. "It was," writes Washington Irving, "a great satisfaction to discover the identical volume. It is a most curious and interesting

Real Cédula original concediendo licencia á Don Cristóbal Colon para que pudiese repartir tierras y montes entre los moradores de la Isla Española.

10. Real Cédula original para que los que fuesen á poblar las Indias pagasen á S. S. M. M. la décima parte de lo que sirviesen y la octava al Almirante.

11. Real Cédula original que confirma el repartimiento de la isla de la Mona á favor del Adelantado.

12. Testimonio de la sentencia arbitral del Cardenal García de Loaisa (seis hojas en pergamino).

13. Título de Almirante de las Indias á favor de Don Luis Colon (documento en pergamino con un sello de plomo).

14. Privilegio concedido á Don Luis Colon para que ejerciese jurisdicción en el ingenio de azúcar que poblase en la Isla Española.

15. Minuta del papel entregado por don Cristóbal Colon á los jueces que entendían en su causa.

16. Cartas originales de Don Cristóbal Colon á su hijo Don Diego (Once cartas. Años de 1504 á 1505).

17. Cuatro cartas originales de Don Cristóbal Colon al P. Gaspar de las Cuevas.—De 1502 á 1505.

18. Carta original de los Reyes Católicos, encargándole apresure su vuelta. Le destruyen de los negocios con Portugal.—18 de Agosto de 1493.

19. Copia simple de cuatro cartas de los Reyes Católicos á Don Cristóbal Colon.—1493 á 1494.

20. Carta de la Reina Católica á Don Cristóbal Colon enviándole un traslado del libro que dejó á S. A.—5 de Setiembre de 1493.

21. Carta del Rey de Portugal, significando á Don Cristóbal Colon su deseo de que viniese á aquel Reino.—28 de Mayo de 1488.

22. Minuta de Carta de D. Cristóbal Colon á Su Santidad, dándole cuenta de algunos de sus descubrimientos. Se cree que es de letra de D. Fernando Colon.—Febrero de 1502.

* Facetiously called by Peter Martyr "the third King of Spain."

document, the only one that remains of Columbus prior to his discovery. It illustrates his researches, and in a manner the current of his thoughts while as yet his great enterprise existed but in idea, and while he was seeking means to convince the world of its practicability." The Columbina Library also possesses an interesting map made by Columbus, and containing representations of the *Santa Maria* and her two companions, the copy of the original letter to the Queen already described, a large painting of Columbus, and many manuscript and other books belonging to the founder of the library, which, I take pleasure in stating, is the most attractive and best conducted of all the public collections of his native land. Ferdinand Columbus is buried in the superb Cathedral of Seville, the grandest in Spain, possibly in the world. On entering the west façade the visitor observes in the pavement of the central nave a massive marble slab, some six feet by twelve, bearing an inscription to the memory of this learned and pious man, who accompanied his illustrious father on his fourth voyage to America. On the stone is to be seen the motto, "To Castile and Leon Columbus gave a New World," and pictures of the small ships with which the Western Continent was discovered, or rather found anew. In this glorious and vast cathedral is shown a large cross made from the first gold brought back by Columbus, and in the ex-Queen's Moorish palace I saw an admirably carved group representing the admiral kneeling in prayer before his departure from Palos on his first voyage. During the hour which I had the honor of spending in the Alcazar with his Majesty's mother she expressed much interest in the memory and memorials of Columbus. Near the Queen's gate is the modest little mansion of the ever-famous Figaro, the musical Barber of Seville, to whose shop many generations of Spaniards have repaired for the professional services of his successors.

San Telmo, the palace of the Duke of Montpensier, uncle and father-in-law of the King of Spain, and long the home of his lamented daughter, the youthful Queen Mercedes, was originally a nautical college, having been founded by Ferdinand, the youngest son of Columbus. It now contains a valuable collection of paintings by Murillo, Velasquez and other Spanish masters, ancient and modern, and a most interesting collection of curiosities and *bric-à-brac*. The large garden, with its noble trees and tropical flowers and its tasteful fountains, is well worthy of a visit from all tourists. Among the millions of manuscripts preserved in the immense building known as the India House, and containing the archives of the Indies, are documents signed by Columbus, Cortez, Ponce de Leon, and Pizarro; also fine portraits of those four celebrated men. The signature of Cortez is bold and handsome, but his associate conqueror could not write, and so made his mark, like the Texas witness who was asked, "Do you write your name like a monk, or make your mark like a gentleman?" There may be seen the original treaty between Columbus and the cathedral singers dated at Santa Fé, close to Granada, and a curious letter written by Cervantes, being a petition for a reward or compensation for the left hand he had lost at the great battle of Lepanto. It bears a disdainful endorsement by Philip the Second, referring the matter to the Council of the Indies. For several years officials appointed for the purpose have been busily arranging and classifying the MSS., which is now nearly completed. I was shown 30,000 docketed bundles, containing, it was supposed, several millions of documents of different kinds relating to the

eleven departments into which they have been divided. A list has lately been found of the names of all the 120 companions of Columbus, except two, in his first voyage ; and new light has been thrown on the relations between Columbus and the brothers Pinzon of Palos. Much of this information was made use of by Dr. John Gilmary Shea, in his valuable paper entitled "Columbus and the men of Palos," read before the New York Historical Society. While in Seville I saw an ancient, elaborately carved writing-desk of oak, once the property of Columbus. It is an authentic relic, having recently passed from the hands of an impoverished grandee—one of the admiral's many descendants. I carefully and curiously examined this interesting souvenir, and was permitted by the polite Andalusian dealer in antiques to indite a letter to a distant friend at the same desk at which Columbus often sat. Possibly some wealthy American may be moved to purchase this charming memorial of Columbus, if not already sold, and add it to the attractions of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, or to the collections of this Society. The price of the relic was a little less than two thousand dollars, which sum would include its safe delivery in this city.

In Granada, with its magnificent Moorish palace of the Alhambra, is shown the battle-flag under which Columbus fought during the siege of Malaga and elsewhere in the Moorish wars, and in Granada's cathedral is buried under one of the finest monuments in Europe his friend, Queen Isabella, whose tomb the great admiral frequently visited. There, too, is shown a small golden casket in which the pious Queen collected funds for the cost of the discoverer's voyages, and which bears their united names, "Queen Isabella's Columbus casket." In the Cathedral treasury is also to be seen a golden crown made of that precious metal brought from the West Indies by the admiral. It was the Queen's. While I swept the air with Ferdinand's jewelled sceptre, the ladies of our party were, through the courtesy of the custodian, permitted to wear for a moment the interesting relic of Isabella the Catholic, so carefully cherished for nearly four centuries. It was made in the summer of 1493. From the Alhambra the Queen finally despatched Columbus on his great quest, and in that same magnificent Moorish palace the sovereigns of Spain received him when he returned in chains from his third voyage. There is to be seen the suite of small apartments occupied by Irving while engaged in writing the story of the most successful navigator of any age. Within the shadows of the Alhambra stands the ancient edifice in which Gonsalvo, the great captain, breathed his last ; and in the same street the modest house where the now widowed and childless Eugenie, ex-Empress of France, was born in the month of May, 1826.

Journeying on to Jerez, the headquarters of the sherry trade, the hidalgo, whose guests we were, in answer to my inquiry said that he knew of nothing there in any way connected with Columbus with the exception of his choicest wine, which would appear in due time on his dinner-table, as I am happy to remember it did. It was known by the curious name of "The bones of Columbus !" We next visited Cadiz, once the emporium of the world. Later its prosperity passed away, but revived immediately with the discovery of America. In a single year Cadiz received from the New World one hundred and twenty-five millions in gold and silver, and its arsenal employed 6,000 men. From Cadiz, it will be remembered, Columbus sailed September 25, 1493, on his second voyage,

with a squadron of 17 ships and 1,500 men. Palos, from whence he departed on his first voyage of discovery, is also in the South of Spain, not far distant from Cadiz. The Pinzon family is still numerous and has flourished in the neighborhood, principally at Moguer, where for five centuries they have filled the posts of trust and dignity of the little city of 7,000 inhabitants. Descendants of other companions of Columbus on his first voyage are also to be found at Moguer, Huelva, and Xeres or Jerez, as well as in closer proximity to Palos. There still stand the monastery ruins where Columbus craved charity, and the church where he prayed and watched all night after his return from the Western World, according to a vow which he had made during a dangerous storm at sea. There, too, is still to be seen the stone cross at the foot of which Columbus knelt with his son Diego, to invoke from heaven the blessing which Father Marchena had bestowed on the expedition, destined to cross successfully the sea of darkness.

Barcelona, it will be remembered by many, was in ancient days the rival of Genoa and Venice. It became a part of Spain when Ferdinand of Aragon espoused Isabella of Castile. Aragon was proud of its armadas, some numbering nearly one hundred sail, and such was the jealousy felt at Barcelona, when the rival Castile had lent its money and ships to Columbus, that though it was in their maritime city that he was received by the Catholic King and Queen, to whom he had given a world, with all the pomp and circumstance suited to the occasion, there is no notice of the occurrence to be found in the archives of Aragon or Barcelona! This interesting event in the career of Columbus, I may mention, has been commemorated by Hanez in a large and noble picture in the possession of the National Gallery of Spain.*

Before taking leave of Spain for sunny Italy I may perhaps be permitted to remember that I was received in that noble palace at Madrid, which the first Napoleon deemed the finest in Europe, exclaiming "*Je le tiens enfin cette Espagne si désirée*," and that during our half-hour's conversation the young King remarked, "Columbus should form an enduring bond between Spain and the United States." This audience will, I am sure, heartily echo the hope of the late handsome young monarch, and will wish success to the proposed Spanish celebration of 1892, in which the descendant of Isabella, Alfonso the Twelfth, with his accomplished Austrian Queen, took such a warm and deep interest. Let us now turn for a few moments, and but a few, to Italy.

At Cogoletto, not far from Genoa, is still standing a small and simple house where it is generally believed Columbus was born. Some doubts have been expressed as to it being his birthplace, but the weight of evidence is in its favor, and his representative, the Duke of Veragua, does not credit the claim made on behalf of a house in Genoa, now destroyed, at one time the property and place of residence of his father Domenico, neither does he accept the claim recently advanced by Corsica that he was born in Calvi. Columbus states that he was born in Genoa—an expression which, however, was quite compatible with his having been born at Cogoletto, Cogoletto being within the then territory of Genoa, which is

* Nearly four centuries after this event there was inaugurated at Barcelona in May of the present year, at the time of the opening, by the Queen Regent, of the great Spanish exposition, a colossal statue of Columbus which with the pedestal measures 175 feet in height.

also true of Calvi. Lord Tennyson, in one of his early poems, thus alludes to the birthplace :

“ How young Columbus seem'd to rove,
Yet present in his natal grove,
Now watching high on mountain cornice,
And steering, now, from purple cove,

Now pacing mute by ocean's rim ;
Till in a narrow street and dim,
I stay'd the wheels at Cogoletto,
And drank, and loyally drank, to him.”

There are many memorials of the Great Discoverer in what is usually termed his native city, Genoa *la Superba*. Of these the most important is the magnificent monument erected twenty-six years ago, in the small but handsome square known as the *Piazza di Acquia Verde*, opposite the imposing railway station, so as to attract the first attention of the traveller arriving from beyond the Alps and Apennines. It consists of a huge square pediment, at the corners of which are seated figures of Geography, Justice, Law and Religion. Higher up is a circular pedestal decorated with prows of galleys, and on which stands a marble group of Columbus and an American Indian girl. On the pediment below are four bas-reliefs, representing as many events in the life of the explorer. The face and figure of Columbus are very fine, and are believed to be historically accurate. On the façade of a handsome public building on the same square may be seen the inscription “Christopher Columbus, Genoese, discovered America,” and adjacent to the monument is the ancient and interesting palace presented in 1522 by the Republic of Genoa to Andrea Doria, “The Father of his Country.”

In the Council Hall of the *Municipio*, a grand old Genoese palace, are preserved a number of interesting autograph letters of Columbus, which I enjoyed the privilege of examining, and a large bust of heroic size, the gift of Venice to Genoa; also a large portrait in mosaic of Columbus, a companion to a similar one of Marco Polo. In a neighboring palace, through the courtesy of its owner and occupant, Prince Centureoni, I saw a valuable original portrait of Columbus, somewhat resembling the one in the National Library of Spain. In still another private palace of Genoa I had the pleasure of examining a beautiful bronze statue of the Discoverer, executed in 1851. At Pisa, Columbus has an honored place among the most illustrious of his countrymen, being carved in oak in the choir of the superb cathedral. In the Uffizi Palace, Florence, there is a celebrated portrait, and in the Pitti Palace adjoining there is a fine bronze statue with four figures surrounding that of Columbus, executed by the late Professor Costoli. He also appears as the central figure of a statuette in bronze, to be seen in the Brignola Palace, and I observed that the great admiral was commemorated in that and many other Italian cities by having squares and streets named in his honor. Genoa, Bologna, Florence, Milan, Rome, Turin and Naples each have their *via*, *corso*, or *piazza Colombo*.

Columbus figures in many, if not in all, the collections I saw in Italy of national portraits. In the splendid arcade of Milan—the most magnificent in the world—are twenty full-length statues of illustrious Italians :

he is among them, and his is one of fourteen fine marble busts to be seen in the palace of the Princess Clothilde, near Turin.

Many of the great libraries of Italy have printed copies of the letter in Latin written by Columbus at Lisbon, in March, 1493, announcing to Lord Raphael Sanchez, Treasurer of Ferdinand and Isabella, the discovery of the Western World; but the Ambrosian in Milan is the possessor of a unique copy in Spanish, from which it is supposed the other six editions were translated and issued at Rome and elsewhere in the same year. It was asserted by the librarian, when showing it to me, that there was no duplicate of this literary treasure known to bibliographers. Of the sixteen copies in Latin that I saw in Spain, Italy, and in the other great collections of Europe, the two most perfect were in Turin and Venice. This precious brochure of but four small quarto leaves is by far the most valuable of its size ever printed. A copy was sold in this city in 1884 for \$850. Specimens of this most costly of *incunabula* may be seen in the show-cases of the Astor and Lenox libraries, and in the latter, copies of four of the six Latin editions. No other collection in the wide world possesses so many. By the side of these rare little volumes in the Lenox Library may also be seen three autograph letters written and signed by Diego Columbus, the admiral's eldest son.

There is a large bust of Columbus by Faventurus, wearing a cap, in the Museum at Rome, which, with many others, was in 1818 presented by Canova, whose noble monument, designed by himself, many present will doubtless remember, is in the *Frari*, or Franciscan Church of Venice. In Naples is to be seen a noble painting of the Discoverer, in his days of obscurity and poverty, explaining his great plans to the Prior Marchena and his poor monks. In the background is his son Diego receiving food from one of the brotherhood. It was painted by Monlino, who died many years ago. Several good copies have been made for this country. At the Naples Hospital is a grand marble group, erected a year ago, consisting of life-size statues of Columbus, Dante, Giotto and the Franciscan Assisi, all admirably executed by an eminent sculptor. At the Marciana Library of Venice is a large sixteenth-century map, containing a full-length portrait of Columbus and another of Marco Polo, the original of whose will, five hundred years old, was obligingly placed in my hands by the Director Commendatore Veludo, together with MSS. of Americus Vesputius and other priceless documents, and an illustrated volume, many centuries old, in which the fame of Columbus is embalmed in the musical and immortal verse of Tasso.

Since my visit to Venice, a most interesting letter has been discovered, written by Columbus and addressed to Agostino Barberigo, Doge of Venice, two days before he sailed from Palos. It had lain *perdu* for three hundred and ninety-two years among the fifteen millions of Venetian Archives in an ancient monastery near the Grand Canal. Many of the manuscripts shown to me were a thousand years old! The original letter was written in Spanish and reads substantially as follows:

"Magnificent Sir: Since your Republic has not deemed it convenient to accept my offers, and all the spite of my many enemies has been brought in force to oppose my Petition, I have thrown myself in the arms of God my maker, and he by the intercession of the Saints, has caused the most clement king of Castile not to refuse to generously assist my project toward the discovery of a new world. And, praising thereby the

good God, I obtained the placing under my command of men and ships, and am about to start on a voyage to that famous land, grace to which intent God has been pleased to bestow upon me. And I thank you for all your kind acts and beg that you will pray for me."

What a surprising tone of confidence Columbus displays in this brief and beautiful letter, and how interesting his reference to that "famous land," combined with the characteristic artlessness of the truly great man!

It may be mentioned that the family of the Discoverer can be traced in Savona, Meglia, and other localities in the vicinity of Genoa, and that Colombo, the Italian of Columbus, is not an uncommon name in other portions of Italy. From a Colombo I purchased some articles of *bric-à-brac* at Ravenna, and Colombo was the name of the gondolier who conveyed us, on the Grand Canal of Venice, to the church where Titian and Canova rest under two of the most celebrated tombs of their native city.

The name and fame of Columbus is not local or limited. It does not belong to any single country or people. It is the proud possession of the whole civilized world. In all the transactions of history there is no act which for vastness and performance can be compared to the discovery of the Continent of America, "the like of which was never done by any man in ancient or in later times." After forming his great and glorious designs, Columbus still continued, even during his most destitute days, the promiser of kingdoms, holding firmly in his grasp "the keys of the ocean sea," claiming, as it were from heaven, the Indies as his own, and "dividing them as he pleased." He never knew the extent or value of his discovery. He died in the conviction that the land he had reached was the long-sought Indies. But it was a country far richer than the Indies; and had he, in quitting Cuba, struck into a westerly instead of a southerly direction, it would have carried him into the very depths of the golden regions whose existence he had so long and so vainly predicted. As it was, he "only opened the gates," to use his own language, for others more fortunate than himself; and before he left Hispaniola for the last time the young adventurer arrived there who was destined, by the conquest of Mexico, to realize all the magnificent visions, which had been derided only as visions, in the lifetime of Columbus.

WEDDINGS AT ST. MARY, WHITECHAPEL, LONDON,
FROM A.D. 1606 TO 1625.

COMMUNICATED BY JOHN V. L. PRUYN.

GENEALOGISTS at large, and, more particularly, American ones, are indebted to the kindness of the rector of St. Mary Whitechapel, the Rev. C. J. Robinson, M.A., for most generously enabling me to supplement my recently printed list of marriages which took place between 1606 and 1625 at St. Mary le Strand by those solemnized at the former church during the same period. This is but another instance of the liberal spirit in which many of the London clergy are encouraging the earnest efforts now being made to place the contents of Parish Registers beyond the reach of

destruction. These efforts to print as rapidly as practicable the information afforded by early records of this nature, though, as I have said, very earnest in their character, are as yet very limited in extent. Certainly the most energetic, and one that is just now attracting a great deal of notice in antiquarian circles, is the scheme, actively progressing, initiated by an enthusiastic amateur genealogist of Dutch lineage, the Rev. A. W. C. Hallen, who has already grappled with two very voluminous London Registers (St. Mary Woolnoth and St. Mary Woolchurch, Haw, 1538-1760), and printed them entire, with full indexes. Mr. Hallen is now engaged in doing the like for St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and his labors well deserve the pecuniary support of all genealogists whose means permit them to render assistance in speeding such good work. The amount of self-imposed labor which has been accomplished in an incredibly short space of time by this indefatigable gentleman is truly surprising. The *Athenæum* (June 26, 1886, p. 837), in an article which speaks in high terms of his already completed work, says, that "a really marked advance will be made [in the printing of Parish Registers] if Mr. Hallen's enterprising proposals meets with the support it deserves. He announces himself prepared to issue every year the transcript of a London parish register. The toil involved in such an undertaking may be estimated from the volume before us [the registers of St. Mary Woolnoth and St. Mary Woolchurch, Haw, referred to above]; and the admirable manner in which, it will be seen, Mr. Hallen has here performed his task leads us to express our sincere hope that genealogists and antiquaries may promptly respond to so exceptional and spirited an offer."

It may here be pointed out that incumbents of parish churches in England, generally speaking, make no allowance for the benefits likely to accrue to them in the matter of fees if the entries in their respective registers are printed and widely circulated. With reference to America alone (as experience has often taught) no person interested in a printed Parish Register entry is fully satisfied until he has obtained a certified copy of the original entry from the legal custodian of the volume which contains it. And it must be apparent to every one that while the whereabouts of certain required items of information remain unknown, there is not the remotest possibility of fees being forthcoming for official copies of them. J. G.

Parish Register of St. Mary, Whitechapel, London, Vol. 1.

January, 1605.

- 5, Richard Goodard et Mary Peach.
- 7, Anthony Wood et Mary Rainborow.
- 9, Alexander Perrine et Ann Beoll.
- 9, William Stockam et Margaret Ridley.
- 14, Thomas Hubberdsly et Joane Douglas.
- 16, John Gliffes et Joane Hiles.
- 19, John De Marine et Alice Bennet.
- 26, { John Blake et Elizab. ffinnes.
- 26, { William ffairebanck et Ann Evans.
- 26, { Isack Bell et Agnes Talline.
- 28, { Robert Ellis et Margaret Stocke.
- 28, { Thomas Albery et Mary Auger.
- 28, { John Brette et Denis Cooper.
- 31, Gregory Webster et Helene David.

February, 1605.

- 4, David Price et Mary Hill.
- 6, John ffel et Elizab. Simonds.
- 6, Thomas Arnold et Elizab. Price.
- 9, Trestram Hunt et Joane Pincame.
- 11, William Read et Amy Kneightley.
- 17, William Dode et Elizab. Roper.

March 1605.

- 2, Thomas Hol'and et Elizab: Eland.
- 3, Georg Tilley et Isack Wilmore.
- 3, Richard Haiwood et Eliz: Elan.
- 3, William Gertred et Alice Wheele.

April 1606.

- 12, Jacob Bradge et Rachell Bales.
- 22, Ambrose Euies et Joane ffreeman.
- 22, Henry Hall et Grace Downinge.
- 23, Roger Cole et Alice Hickman.
- 24, John Bonner et Margret Warren.
- 24, Barnard Johnson et Christine Roberts.
- 28, Henery Hall et Grace Downing.

Maye 1606.

- 4, Thom: Houes et Michell Maye.
- 4, James Iles et Alice Aggleye.
- 8, Hughe Eyllle et Brigget Knot.
- 11, Thom: Cobe et Bridget Palmer.
- 11, Mathew Bonneme et Joane Smith.
- 13, William Walters et Katherin Lavender.
- 13, Richard Boudler et Joyce Meggs.
- 13, John Letton et Sara Braithwait.
- 18, Mathew Bonnet et Joan Smith.
- 23, Ruben Coles et Anne Bowncett.
- 27, John Young et Mabell Barnes.
- 27, John Watson et Joan Hayward.

June 1606.

- 2, Edward Tagell et Eliz: Jennings.
- 10, Thomas Abraham et Margery Mortimer.
- 12, Thom: Brusleye et Margaret Inward.
- 15, Thom: Harison et Phillis Wheatley.
- 15, John Watson et Elizab: Gray.
- 15, Thomas Wilson et Joan Wheate.
- 17, Nicholas Corke et Agnes Colleis.
- 22, John Clearke et Joan Linney.
- 22, Thom: fflood et Anne ffoster.
- 22, Thom: Ward et Katherine ffeild.
- 24, Denis Morrice et Joane Power.
- 24, John Vpright et Christine Harris.
- 28, Thom: Mason et Siciley Eynot.
- 29, Richard Smith et Rachel Wappale.
- 29, William Blofeild et Mary Bayley.

July 1606.

- 8, John Whit et Joane Parmeter.
- 8, Darbey Young et Anne Stile.

- 14, Will: Smith et ffrances Mortimer.
- 27, John Chamberlaine et Martha Griffin.
- 27, John Hanger et Martha Milver.

August 1606.

- 12, Will: Goodwine et Eliz: Bartram.
- 17, Thom: Parker et Eliz: Brooke.
- 17, Will: Wardner et Eydye Brittle.
- 19, Will: Cane et Rachell Driffine.
- 19, John Wright et Eliz: Jones.
- 24, ffrancis Jacson et Susan Martine.
- 25, Thom: Haywood et Agnes Saywell.
- 26, Peter Michell et Isabell Potter.
- 28, Nicholas Ellis et Ann Jarman.

September 1606.

- 2, John Nicolson et Barbary Barker.
- 2, John Eaton et Elizab: Worde.
- 4, Richard Norton et Mary Massam.
- 11, John Jakines et Margret Yates.
- 16, John Mender et Luce Simplenit.
- 18, James Wright et Eliz: Browne.
- 19, John Lane et Christian Palmer.
- 21, Will: Shecke et Joan Newman.
- 21, Thomas Harney et Abell Moat.
- 25, Richard Hughes et Joane Moare.
- 28, Nicholas Ablot et Winefrid Assome.
- 28, Thom: Sherwood et Ann Warren.

October 1606.

- 5, John Vndrill et Patience Shunke.
- 5, Thomas Whit et Elizab: Hilgat.
- 10, John Dedaye et Helene Hall.
- 12, John Harborow et Luce Caroye.
- 12, Will: Smith et Joane Hayward.
- 23, William ffrawnkes et Agnes Calistone.
- 23, George Leiffe et Ann Butcher.
- 25, William Burne et Agnes Haycooke.
- 28, Mathew Cooper et ffrancis Andrew.

November 1606.

- 4, Robert Cooper et Alice Terrey.
- 10, Dauye Wager et Katherine Rogers.
- 24, Thomas Saunders et Alice Eastwood.
- 30, Richard Greenelay et Eliz: Atkinson.
- 30, Thomas Pharer et Awdria More.

December 1606.

- 4, Thomas Turner et Eliz: Mosse.
- 11, Lawrence Allam et Emline Sharpe.
- 23, ffrancis Pullam et Agnes Haycocke.

Januarye 1606.

- 6, Robert Derson et Helene Benit.
- 11, Thomas Wilson et Joane Whit.
- 11, Thomas Tousler et Eliz: Roache.
- 15, Thomas Bonner et Alice Angell.
- 20, Guye Joye et Luce Austine.

februarye 1606.

- 1, John Williams et Alice Bennit.
- 1, John Kennit et Alice Harris.
- 2, John Ingram et Elizab: Cayes.
- 2, Edward Johnson et Margaret Read.
- 3, Thomas Euelye et ffrauncis Sheres.
- 3, Rober[t] floud et Dorothey Huetson.
- 3, Richard Mininges [?] et Marye Lampkines.
- 8, Thomas Warrecke et Elizab : Maddock.
- 10, John Belman et Elizab: Bradge.
- 12, Thomas Maddoxe et Joan Rowland.
- 12, Richard Pierce et Katherine Smith.
- 15, Richard Greene et Margeret Peasley.
- 15, Anthoney Tailour et Bridget ffurdune.
- 16, Arthur Goodgaine et Ann Spragge.
- 17, John Sherleye et Jane Eldertoun.

Aprill 1607.

- 6, William Browne et Mary Cliffe.
- 7, Philip Bishop et Margrt Coleson.
- 13, Thom : Harison et Grace Adey.
- 14, William Pendry et Grace Alleine.
- 14, Nicholas Wallis et Katherine Poole.
- 22, Thomas Stannet et Katherin Bland.
- 22, John ffrauncis et Parnell Thompson.
- 23, Thom: Sherpard et Joan Dixon.
- 23, Georg Scote et Anes Newhay.
- 24, ffrauncis Greenland et Joan Blake.
- 27, Godfry Burton et Mary Stulke.
- 27, Thom: Mores et Marye Aymes.
- 27, Thomas Parker et Helen Johnson.

May 1607.

- 10, Georg Eate et Agnes Branfeild.
- 15, Thomas Power et Jane Butler.
- 15, Wenworth Smith et Mary Poteman.
- 17, William Darrant et Alice Donne.
- 20, Perciuall Vtsiter et Joan Leuers.
- 25, Edmond Burfoot et Ann Philips.
- 25, Beuis Shadbolt et Margeret Sheffield.
- 26, Abraam Philips et Alice Creed.
- 26, William Cocke et Rebecca Hinnings.
- 31, Robert Elam et Susan: Vmble.
- 31, Georg Weekes et Eliz: Ersell.
- 31, Perciuall Worcester et Joan ffisher.

June 1607.

- 2, Alexander Shelley et Margret Jones.
- 21, Richard Whit et Joan ffoster.
- 21, Robert Reny et Anne Bedle.
- 21, Owen Griffine et Agnes Graye.
- 24, ffrauncis Green et Joan Jenks.
- 28, Lawrence Atkines et Susan Dixon.
- 28, Robert Riland et ffraunces Apleford.
- 29, Raphe Pasco et Margery Warren.

July 1607.

- 5, Richard Duckfield et Alice Parre.
- 9, John Gardiner et Jane Jones.
- 12, John Carre et Susanne Strange.
- 13, Thom : Relse et Margret Biggins.
- 18, Daniell Cade et Helen Smith.
- 19, John Castle et Rose Morrice.
- 25, Thom: Hodges et Margaret Sharp.
- 26, John Watson et Jane Roberts.
- 26, John Berison et Ann Euanes.
- 27, John ffrost et Juyce Price.
- 27, Alexander Vrin et Dorothy Stonnar.
- 27, Roger Horth et Alice Norrice.
- 29, William ffoster et Eliz : Leuit.

August 1607.

- 3, Thomas Billinge et Eliz : Bowser.
- 9, James Wrenn et Sara Wetherfeild.
- 10, John Cooke et Eliz : Badleye.
- 16, Thomas Penny et Joan Cordwell.
- 17, Richard Harland et Eliz : Blaxton.
- 24, Alexander Kettle et Katherin Middleton.
- 30, Richard Walker et Rebecca Hippey.
- 31, William Perkines et Joane Shipman.

September 1607.

- 6, Thomas Mathew et Margret Wilson.
- 13, Georg Petye et Margaret Sutton.
- 14, Thomas Dredge et Ann Chenye.
- 15, William Stake et Alice Stoakes.
- 15, Abraam Codgs et Eliz : Homes.
- 30, Arthur Bytony et Elizab : Bissell.

October 1607.

- 4, Robert Allison et Joan Thikesse.
- 4, John Walker et Margery Derling.
- 5, John Wantsterd et Mary Nigtingale.
- 11, Leonard Perkinson et Joan Draper.
- 12, Richard Lawrence et Ann Aschew.
- 16, Richard Roule et Joan ffoxe.
- 18, Giles Johnson et Eliz : Price.
- 25, Edward Burton et Agnes Clements.
- 28, Thomas Ludbey et Margret Wantworth.

November 1607.

- 1, Tymothy Stoane et Alice Roberts.
- 1, Robert Payne et Alice Homes.
- 1, William Dardes et Margaret Sharp.
- 3, Thomas Aston et Elizab: West.
- 3, Georg Kell et Anne Symmonds.
- 12, Roger Kiddear et May Divitchell.
- 17, Alexander Cobb et Vrsula Danner.
- 22, Christopher Ingram et Katherin Perkins.
- 22, Edmond Barret et Anne Bradley.
- 23, Nicholas Derme et Elizab: Nelson.
- 29, Humfrey Wilshire et Margery Hitchcock.

- 29, Thomas Cooke et Elizab: fuller.
 30, fferdinando Morrice et Madline Mortoun.

December 1607.

- 2, Markes Reinolds et Alice Crosbeye.
 2, Richard Howell et Margery ffisher.
 6, John Vnderwood et Katherine Godear.
 6, Arthur Basset et Alice Blore.
 10, John Vere et Thomasine Amys.
 20, William Lumley et Helene Counselor.

Januarye 1607.

- 1, Thomas Scot et Margery Southwicke.
 4, John Roberts et Elizab: Woodcocke.
 14, William Watson et Alice Cooper.
 17, Thomas Akers et Margaret Earelye.
 20, Robert Cokinge et Joane Smith.
 20, James Baker et Elizab: Chadwell.
 28, Miles Pissey et ffraunces Newill.
 31, Arthur Bingley et Margret Huberstey.
 17, ["extra locu" in margin], Nicholas Newet et Elizab: Baker.

ffebuarye 1607.

- 1, John Hoult et Marye Kempe.
 1, John Lee et Alice Williames
 2, Thomas Johnson et Margaret Arnold.
 8, Richard ffellow et Katherine Richardson.
 8, Arche Gresseley et Helene Russell.
 9, John Chaffer et Alice Greene.
 9, Edward Richardson et Eliz: Perrye.
 9, William Baker et Susanna Randell.

Marche 1608.

- 30, Roger Applebey et Elizab: Copeland.
 31, John Horsfeild et Elizab: Newman.
 31, Barton Burnam et Joane Green.

Aprill 1608

- 6, Thomas Browne et Elizab: Barnard.
 10, Richard ffrye et Agnes Mersomme.
 10, William Smith et Alice Graye.
 10, William Wright et Joane Greene.

Maye 1608.

- 1, John Winckfeild et Jane Johnson.
 7, Thom: Bird et Anne Kide.
 15, Abraam Hawkines et Eliz: fflood.
 22, Thom: Williames et Alice Ward.
 23, Nicholas Ingelsbey et Margery Crosse.
 29, William Slibbs et Eliz: Hurlebut.
 29, Robert Musse't et Joane Stiles.
 29, Richard Sheres et Jedy Porter.

June Anno 1608.

- 3, Daniell Hornald et Madline Tailor.
 3, Moses Mason et Elizabeth Winson.
 19, John Coggines et Judith Heynes.
 29, Thomas Chadwell et Eliz: Coe.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XIX., p. 84, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1722. [428.]	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Meert 14.	Sybrant Brouwer, Sara Webber.	Saratje.	Jacob Quackenbos, Rachel Webber.
18.	Tharmer Widder, Anna Catharina Lesser.	Jacob.	Johannes Lesser, Eliza- beth Lesser.
25.	Rip Van Dam Jn ^r , Judith Bayerd. Fredrik Sebring, Marÿtje Provoost.	Nicholaas. Cornelús.	Samúel Bayard, Sara Van Dam. Isaac Sebring, Cornelia Polhemús.
26.	John Stou ^t , Abigail Bill.	Catharina.	John Besset, Súsanna Bill.
April 1.	Richard Gúttedge, Margrietje Van der Schúere. Gidion Castang, Tryntje Cokever.	Margrietje. Pieter.	Willem Van der Schúere, Antje de Boog. Pieter Marviel, Isabel Marviel.
8.	Frans De Langet, Maria Van Schaik. Fredrik Woertendÿk, Dievertje Quacken- bos.	Catharina. Elizabeth.	Jan Montras, Jannetje Langet. Johannes Quackenbos, Marretje Quackenbos.
	Philip French, Sús- anna Brokholls Jn ^r .	Anna.	Adolph Philips, Súsanna Brokholls.
11.	Michiel Vaughton, Catharina Dannel- son. Theophilús Elsworth, Johanna Harden- broek.	Jacob. Theophilús.	Abraham Gearard, Helena de Kay. James Daseÿ, Maria Daseÿ s. h ^e . v ^r .
15.	Charles Beekman, Ytje Van Sante. Cornelús Boogert, Cornelia Ver Dúÿn. Anthony Ham, Eliza- beth Myer. Hendrik Tieboút, Elizabeth Búrger.	Ytje. Belitje. Maria. Sara.	Wynant Van Sante, Ca- tharina Van Sante, s. h. v. Claas Bogert, Grietje Bogert s. h ^e . v ^r . Johannes Schúÿler Brant z. Maria Kierstede. Gerret Búrger, Sara Búrger s. h ^e . v ^r .
25.	Isaac Kip Jn ^r , Anna Van Noorstrant.	Sara.	Casparús Van Noorstrant, Catlyntje Kip.
30.	Christiaan Hart- man. Sara Traneÿn.	{ Abraham. Isaac.	{ Anthonÿ Byvank. Pieterella Van de Water. Jacob Verdon. Annatje Janse.
May 3.	William More, Annÿs Cúre.		John Cúre, Gerretje Cúre, s. h ^e . v ^r .

A° 1722. [429.]	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
May 13.	William Gaywood, Elizabeth Spencer. Isaac Kromwel, Dina Van Donk. Jan Brestede, Anna Maria Elsworth. Wiliem Provoost, Aefje Exveen. Matthew Forbúr, Catharina Ral.	Maria. Antje. Johanna. Wÿntje. Súsanna.	James Spencer, Maria Spencer s. h. v. Jacob Kromwel, Antje Kouwenhoven. Adolph Hardenbroek, Jannetje Brestede. Abraham Van Hoorn, Wÿntje Byvank. Mangei Ral, Antje Ral.
14.	John Smith, Barentje Helling. Jesse de Foreest, Teúntje Titsoort.	Maria. Abraham.	Francis Childe, Helena de Kay. Gerret de Foreest, Fem- metje de Foreest.
20.	Richard Narwood, Maria Kool. John Ffiddelaer, Annatje Bant.	Cornelia. Elizabeth.	William Lane, Cornelia Narwood. Pieter Bant, Marretje Bant.
25.	Benjamin Herring, Neeltje Van Schaik.	Arie.	Johannes Jansen, Jan- netje Pels.
27.	Jan Bas, Marÿtje Montanje.	Annetje.	Abraham Montanje, An- netje Bas.
Júnÿ 3.	Jacobús Stoútenbúrg, Margrietje Teller. Anthony Kip, Catha- lina Kip.	Willem. Abraham.	Tobias Stoútenbúrg, Catharina Teller. Isaac Kip, Geesje Kip.
6.	Dirk Egbertse, Mar- grietje Teller.	Maria.	Richard Ashfield, Mar- grietje de Riemer.
10.	Hendrikús Chavelier, Helena Bürger. Jacob Pit, Aaltje Oosterhoorn.	Cornelia. Jacob.	Johannes Bürger, Cornelia Picket. Abraham Palding, Marÿtje Palding.
13.	Johannes Brestede, Rebecka Oukel- bagh.	Rebecka.	Pieter Brestede, Neeltje van Gelder.
17.	Jacob Goelet, Cath- arina Baele.	Jacob.	Jacobús Goelet z ^r , Cath- arina Boele z ^r .
20.	Johannes Tieboút, Marÿtje Van De- venter.	Theúnis.	Abraham Lakeman, Saartje Ewoúts.
27.	Cornelús Flaming, Aeltje Garbrants.	Cornelús.	Andries Mÿer, Aeltje Wessels.
[430.]			
Júly 1.	Hendrik Bras, Mar- grietje Helling.	Maria.	Jan Smith, Barentje Helling.
4.	Gerret Schúyler, Aefje de Groof.	Gerrard.	Pieter de Groof, Rebecka de Groof, s. h. v.
8.	Bartholemeús Miller, Catharina Linch. Samúel Beekman, Maria Cordes.	Margreta. Hendrikús.	Pieter Sengers, Margreta Linch. Willem Bant, Ytje Beek- man.

A° 1722.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
11.	Gerret de Foreest, Cornelia Waldrom.	Hendrikús.	Hendrikús de Foreest, Femmetje de Foreest.
22.	Jacobús Van Varik, Anna Maria Brestede. Alleksander Clarke, Femmetje Van Búrsem.	Sara. Catharina.	Hendrikús Brestede, Sara Van Varik. Philippús Van Búrsem, Wýbúrg Van Búrsem.
25.	Michiel Cornelússe, Elizabeth de Voor. Johannes Peek, Tryntje Hellaken.	Elizabeth. Elizabeth.	Jacobús Montanje, Ariaantje Montanje. Lúýkas Peek, Aefje Hel- laken.
29.	Thomas Whare, Jen- neke de Graw.	Jenneke.	Thomas } Barent de Whare. } Foreest. Jenneke } Isaac Van Whare. } Deúrse. } Neeltje } Shahaen.
Aúg. 1.	Charles Philips, Marýtje ten Broek. Abraham Van Wýk, Catharina Provoost.	Charles. Margareta.	Hendrik ten Broek, An- natje ten Broek. Isaac Sebring, Catharina Sebring s. h. v.
5.	Aernoút Rome, Súsanna Bratt.	Aefje.	Jacob Bratt, Aefje Bratt.
8.	John Mackinný, An- na Windover. Jan Lake, Catharina Bensen.	Jan. Claasje.	Pieter. Brestede, Anna Flimming. Harmen Bensen, Anneke Búrd.
12.	Enoch Vrelant, Maria Van Hoorn. Pieter Broúwer, Eliza- beth Quáackenbos.	Eíje. Jacob.	John Theobles, Aefje Theobles. Benjamin Quáackenbos, Claasje Quáackenbos.
15.	Pieter de Groof, Rebecka Goederús. Francis Childe, Cor- nelia Fiele.	Jenneke. Catharina.	Gerret Schúýler, Rachel de Groof. Abraham Van Deúrse, Lúcretia Van Deúrse.
19.	Jacob Hassing, Ja- quémýntje Bocke.	Tanneke.	Abraham Bocke, Rebecka Bocke s. h. v.
[1731.]			
Aúg. 19.	Fredrik Willemse, Marýtje Waldrom. James Sice, Maria Thomse. Arent Gilber, Catha- rina Van Zante. Jan Valentýn, Marýtje Garden. George Búrwenton, Maria Ver Dúýn.	Daniel. Maria. Catharina. Jannetje. Jacob.	Jan Waldrom, Maýke Blom. Fredrik Willemse, Marýtje Thomasse. Wýnant Van Zante, Ytje Beekman. Willem Waldrom, An- natje Waldrom. Albartús Coenradús Bosch, Elizabeth Ver Dúýn.

A° 1722.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Nicolaas Stúyvesant, Júdíth Bayard.	Nicholaas Willem.	A ú g ú s t ú s Jea, Anna Prichere.
14.	Hendrikús Baele, Jannetje Waldrom. Abraham Wendel, Catharina de Kay. Vincent Tiljóú, Sara Mesier. Johannes Van Gelder, Sara Van Deúrse.	Abraham. Maria. Vincent. Harmanús.	Isaac Boele, Sara Vreden- búrg. Johannes Schúýler, Maria Richard. Pieter Mesier, Elizabeth Mesier. John Men, Elizabeth Men.
17.	Abraham de Peýster, Jn ^r , Margareta Van Cortlant. Isaac Kip Jaē. zoon, Cornelia Lieúwis.	Abraham. Jacob.	Jacobús Van Cortlant, Catharina de Peýster. Leonard Lieúwis, Jacob Kip Sen ^r , Elizabeth Lieúwis.
21.	Anthony Býrank, Theúntje Lanen. William Bradford, Sytje Santfoord. Olevier Teller, Cor- nelia de Peýster. Johannes Chavelier, Elizabeth Tieboút.	Gerrardús. Elizabeth. Isaac. Petrús.	Jacobús Renoúdet, Hel- ena Hooglant. William Walton, Efje Theobles. Andries Teller, Maria de Peýster. Pieter Stóutenbúrg, Cor- nelia Chavelier.
Nov. 4.	Wýnant Van Zante, Catharina Ten Yk. 7. Roberd Crook, Cath- arina Richard. Davidt Kermer, De- bora Berrie.	Catharina. Geertrúý. Debora.	Jacobús Provoost, Maria Provoost, s. h. v. Charles Crook, Anneke Crook, s. h ^r . v ^r . Jacobús Boss, Helena Berrie.
[433.]			
Nov: 7.	Timotheý Tilleý, Elizabeth Búrger. John Corr, Jannetje Van Zant.	Engeltje. Sara.	Charles Philips, Maria Philips, s. h. v ^r . Isaac Van Deúrse, An- netje Van Deúrse, s. h. v ^r .
14.	Jacob Dý, Anna Idese.	Anna.	Willem Dý, Anna Idese.
25	Hendrik Clase Kúý- per, Jannetje Ver Kerk. Hendrik Sickelse, GeertrúýVrederiks. Anthony Rútgers, Cornelia Roos.	Marretje. Geertrúý. Maria.	Claás Jeraalemond, An- netje Kúýper. Isaac Van Deúrse, An- netje Van Deúrse. Charles Crook, Anneke Crook, s. h. v ^r .
28.	Andries Mýer Jn ^r , Geertje Wessels. Hendrik Kúýler, Maria Jacobs. Charles Le Roúx, Catharina Beekman.	Wessel. Catharina. Charles.	Jan Van Hoorn, Annetje Rome. Dúgdgall Camble, Antje Keteltas. Hendrikús Beekman, Cornelia Beekman.

A° 1722.	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Samúel Pel, Margrietje Wessels.	William.	William Pell, Dievertje Brat.
	Joris Elsworth Jr, Jannetje Meseroll.	Ariaantje.	Ahasúeros Elsworth, Annetje Elsworth.
Dec: 5.	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Cannon.	Jan.	Jacob Goelet, Aefje Goelet.
	John Borresh, Sara Van der Spiegel.	Johannes.	Johannes de Foreest, Geertrúy Smith.
9.	Jan Monbrúet, Hester Visscher.	Steven.	Philip Schúyler, Jn ^r , Sara Schúyler, s. h. v ^r .
12.	Pieter Bedlo, Marÿtje Nasereth.	Willem.	Egbert Loudeÿ, Elizabeth Story.
	Jan Krankheÿt, Jannetje Hooms.	Theúnis.	Marte Krankheÿt, Sophia Palding.
	Gerrerdús Beekman, Anna Maria Van Hoorn.	Cornelús.	Cornelús Gerretse v. Hoorn, Annatje Van Hoorn, s. h. v.
19.	Jacob Koning, Mayke Van Roen.	Jacob.	Jan Marinús, Ariaentje Stoon.
	Jan Bogert, Antje Peek.	Margrietje.	Hendrik Bogert, Grietje Boger h ^a Vroú, Van Claas Bogert.
[434.]			
Dec. 19.	Philips Picket, Súanna Bradejer.	Aeltje.	Hendrik Bradejer, Annatje Smith.
	Dirk Kendrik, Marretje Robberson.	Marÿtje.	Hendrik Kool, Elizabeth Welsch.
23.	Fincang Boúdyñ, Heÿltje Smith.	Cathalina.	Jan Stevens Jn ^r , Heÿltje Coeÿ.
	Anthony Caár, Annetje Húyke.	Johannes.	John Taylor, Elizabeth Taylor.
26.	Hendrikús Bensing, Catharina Van Laar.	Trÿntje.	Samson Bensing Jun ^r , Elizabeth Van Búrsúm.
30.	Jacob Van Deúrsen, Helena Van Deúrsen.	Jacob.	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Neeltje Van Deúrsen.
	John Thúrman, Elizabeth Wessels.	Ralph.	Boút Wessels, Trÿntje Thúrman.
A° 1723.			
Jany. 1.	Jan Van Búren, Maria Mÿer.	Michiel.	Wessel Wessels Lowz, Rachel Wessels, s. h. v ^r .
9.	Samúel Johnsen, Maria Van Pelt.	Marÿtje.	Pieter Nix, Maria Nix.
	✓ Petrús Low, Rachel Rosevelt.	Helena.	Cornelús Low, Helena Rosevelt.
	Theúnis De voir, Geertje Barkeÿt.	Margrietje.	Gÿsbert Van Vleckere, Rachel Barkeÿt.
13.	Thomas Mackelvane, Aefje Whood.	Thomas.	John Whood, Jannetje Van Syne.

A° 1723.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
	Thomas Hooper, Baertje Slyk.	Thomas.	Hendrik Slyk, Marretje Van Heÿninge.
16.	Thomas Montagne, Rebecka Bryen.	Petrús.	Gysbert Uytenbogert, Pieterella Montagne.
20.	Gerret Bras, Helena Post.	Gerret.	Petrús Bras, Angenietje Blank.
23.	Adriaan Hooglant, Engeltje Van de Water.	Maria.	Benjamin Van de Water, Engeltje Van de Water.
	Pouwelús Hoppe, Marretje Kwacken- bos.	Reÿnier.	Jacob Quackenbos, Die- vertje Quackenbos.
27.	Cornelús Webber, Rachel Peers.	Willem.	Elias Ellis, Sara Ellis, s: h: v.
30. [435.]	James Lee, Jústina Witvelt.	Thabitha.	John Lake, Martha Simson.
	Jacob Quackenbos, Antje Broúwer.	Reÿnier.	Johannes Quackenbos, Dievertje Woertendyk.
	Johannes Van der Heef, Lea Hoppe.	Catharina.	Richard Piero, Johanna Vander Berg.
Feb. 3.	Fredrik Philips, Jo- hanna Brokholls.	Súsanna.	Henrey Bockholls, Catha- rina Philips.
	Gerret Van Gelder, Anna Kwik.	Maria.	Abraham Ten Yk, Maria Telyou.
6.	Dirk Bensen, Eliza- beth Retliff.	Matheús.	Hendrikús Bensen, Cath- arina Bensen s. h. v.
	Nathaniel Ussel- dún,	{ Maria tweelinger. Samúel.	{ Jacob Hassing, Jacquémÿntje Hassing, s. h. v. Andries Miller, Leonora Miller.
	Imme Miller.		
	William Rendal, Neeltje Van Dyk.	Timothÿ.	Cornelús Ewoúts, Aeltje Van Dyk.
	Fredrik Van der Schúre, Maria Jo- neker.	Maria.	John Saxbúrey, Mar- grietje Gúttredge.
10.	Júrian Woll, Aeltje Broúwer.	Johannis.	Jan Haús, Antje Haús,
	John Mac Evers, Catharina Van Hoorn.	Catharina.	Jan Van Hoorn, Catha- rina Van Hoorn.
	Barent Cornelússe Bassebeek, Maria Bant.	Barent.	Allard Anthonÿ, Ann Laúwerens.
	Andries Harheÿt, Rachel Holst.	Gerret.	Húÿbert Van den Berg, Maria Van den Berg.
	Harman Van de Water, Marÿtje Kolÿer.	Maria.	Jacobús Van de Water, Helena Leÿse, s: h. v.
13.	John Cúre, Gerretje Cosÿn.	Gerret.	Johan Remerse, Elizabeth North.

A° 1723.		OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
		Willem Beekman, Catharina de Lanoÿ.	Maria.	Evert Dúyking, Elsje Dúyking.
		Casparús Van Noor- strant, Jannetje Stÿmets.	Jannetje.	Davidt Janse, Antje Croes- velt, s. h. v.
		Sÿmon Krigier, Antje Van Oort.	Cornelús.	Dirk K o e k, Súsanna Koek, s. h ^s v ^r .
	17.	Pieter Van Kouwe- hoven, Wÿntje Ten Yk.	Petrús.	Johannes Van Vorst, Sara Ten Yk.
	22.	Abraham Aelsteÿn, Marretje Jans.	Michiel.	Barent Waldrom, Jan- netje Waldrom.
Meert	3.	Jacobús Renaúdet, Belitje Hooglant.	Pieter.	Petrús Rútgers, Sara Leffers.
[436.]				
Meert	6.	Johannes De voir, Aefje Kortregt.	Jelante.	Bastiaan Cortregt, Jelante Cortregt.
		Caleb Miller, Aplonÿ Borres.	Cornelia.	Gÿsbert Bogert, Cornelia Borres.
Feb.	22.	Thomas Jacobs, Jan- neke de Honeúr.	Johanna.	James Jacobz, Margrietje de Honeúr.
ditto	27.	Cornelús Rapalje, Johanna Anthoni- dús.	Barbara.	Vincentiús Anthonidús Pred ^t , tot Midwoút, Titia Anthonidús, s. h. v ^r .
ditto.		Abraham Bocke, Re- becka Paers.	Margrietje.	Isaac Bocke, Tanneke Bocke.
Meert	10.	Johannes Rykman, Cornelia Van Vlecq.	Abraham.	Abraham Van Vlecq, Maria Van Vlecq.
		Jan Hibon, Catha- rina Cebring.	Aeltje.	Fredrik Cebring, Aeltje Cebring Wed ^e .
	20.	John Smith, Dina Dalÿ.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Kierstede, Sara Van Ranst.
		Arie Koning, Rachel Peek.	Anna.	Isaac Koning, Maria Koning.
		Gerrardús Dúyking, Johanna Van Brúgh.	Gerardús.	Christoffel Dúyking, Mar- gareta Van Brúgh.
		Jan Vos, Willemÿntje Brouwer.	Johannes.	Hendrik Franse, Jannetje Brouwer.
	24.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Martha Math.	Maria.	Aernoút Schermerhoorn, Marica Schermerhoorn.
		Casparús Franse, Elizabeth Fran- cisco.	Súsanna.	Frans Francisco, Súsanna Francisco.
		Pieter Marschalk, Catalÿntje Kip.	Andries.	Andries Marschalk, Sara Kip.
	27.	Willem Bennet, Annatje Pra.	Jacob.	Jacob Bennet, Christina Provoost.

THE GALLAUDETS OF NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.

BY THE REV. HORACE EDWIN HAYDEN.

The American family of this name began with

I. PIERRE ELISEÉ GALLAUDET, M.D., who was the son of Joshua Gallaudet and his wife, Margaret Prioleau. Dr. Baird, in his *Huguenot Emigration to America*, states, on the authority of Prof. E. M. Gallaudet, LL.D. (I., 301, note), that "a memorandum partly indecipherable, in the possession of the Gallaudet family in America, states that 'Peter Elisha Gallaudet,' was 'born in Mozé (Mauzé), pays d'Aunis, seven leagues from old Rochelle and four from Niort en Poitou. His estate between his sister . . . the name of the place called 3 Punall (?) à Saint Gelais between Niort and Surin. His father's name Joshua Gallaudet, born and bred at Mosé. His mother's name Margaret Prioleau, daughter to Elisha (Elisée) Prioleau, minister of Exoudun. . . ." "Elisée Prioleau was the son of Elisée, minister of Niort, 1639-1650. He was minister of Exoudun, Poitou, 1649-1663. (Lièvre, *Hist. des prot. et des églises réf. du Poitou*, III., 288, 306.) Samuel, a younger son of the pastor of Niort, was minister of Pons in Saintonge, from 1650 to 1683. He was succeeded in that charge by his son, Elie Prioleau, who came after the Revocation with some members of his flock to Charleston, S. C." (Baird's *Huguenot Em. to Am.*, II., 43, 44.) Dr. Gallaudet came to New Rochelle, N. Y., as early as 1711. A careful examination of the records of Westchester County reveals very little about him. Two deeds made to and by him are recorded at White Plains, Feb. 11, 1726. "Peter Elisee Gallaudet of New Rochelle, Chirurgion" bought land in New Rochelle of Daniel Bonnett, of the same place for £200. (Deed Book F. 328.) Mch. 1, 1732, "Pierre Elisée Gallaudet, and his wife Jan Gallaudet" sold the same, or part of the same, land to Zachariah Anjuvino for £130. (Bk. G, 40).

Children.

2. i. PETER.

3. ii. Elisha, m. 1. cir: 1755, Jeane Dubois. 2. Nov. 24, 1770, Naemoe Reade (N. Y., Mar.).

iii. JEAN, * b. July 3, 1720. Bap. Aug. 17, 1720.

"Baptême Auiourdhy 17^{me} d'Aoust 1720. aprest la priere du matin mons^r Louis Rou a baptisé Jean galaudet né le 3^{me} de Juillet dernier fils de Pierre Elisée galaudet et de Jeane son Epouze présenté au St. Baptesme par mons^r Jean dupuy et mad^{le} Henriette allaire parein et Marienne.

L. Rou Pasteur

J Dupuy

Henriette Allaire

(Coll. Huguenot Soc. of A., vol. I., pp. 156-7).

iv. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 2, 1721; bap. Jan 1, 1721¹/₂. "Batesme—Auiourdhy premier de Janvier 17²² monsieur Moulinars ayant assemblé

* John Gallaudet, m. Aug. 7, 1760, Charity Richards. (N. Y., Mar., 1860.) Was this the Jean *supra*?

au son de la cloche quelques anciens et autres personnes dans le temple a Batisé Susanne de galaudet née le 2^e de 9^{bre} dernier fille de Pierre Elisee de galaudet et de———son Epouse présentée au St. batême par le dit Pierre Elisee de galaudet et Susanne chardavaine parain et maraine

J. J. Moulinars Pasteur."

(Coll. Hug. Soc., vol. I., p. 163). The words "dernier fille" indicate a daughter born before Susanna.

v. HESTER, m. 1756, Reuben Oliver. Her first child Samuel "né le 17^e 7^{bre} 1757" was baptized in the church at New Rochelle "9^e 8^{bre} 1757" "a été présenté au St. batême par Jacque Parcot Parain et Lea galodet Maraine" (Coll. Hug. Soc., I., 284). * From Hester descend General Paul A. Oliver, U.S.A., 1861-5, Col. W. S. Oliver, U.S.A., and many others.

4. vi. THOMAS, b. 1724-5; d. N. Y. cir: 1772, ae: 48; m. 1753, Catherine Edgar.

vii. LEAH, m. Feb. 7, 1759, Joshua T. De St. Croix (N. Y., Mar.)

viii. PAUL, m. Jan. 21, 1765, Anna Hazard (N. Y., Mar.)

ix. DAVID, m. May 7, 1776, Rebecca Banks (N. Y., Mar.)

It appears from the "Calendar of N. Y. Historical Manuscripts—English," 1764-1779, p. 780, that in 1769 Paul Gallaudet, of New York, was indicted for perjury, the character of which does not appear, but Nov. 7, 1769 a petition was presented to the Governor, in behalf of Paul from "Paul Gallaudet of New York, periwig maker, and Thomas Gallaudet, William Hazard, Morris Hazard, John Gallaudet, Elisha Gallaudet, Joshua D. St. Croix, and Leah his wife, and James Wilmott, relatives of said Paul Gallaudet, for the pardon of Paul Gallaudet."

"Nov. 8, 1769, a certificate as to the good character of the above named Paul Gallaudet, periwig maker, signed by Charles Keteltas, John Beekman, Richard Yates, G. D. Ludlow, and several others" was also presented.

"Nov. 14, 1769, a letter was written by John Troup to Lieut. Gov. Colden, favourable to the character of Paul Gallaudet."

II. COLONEL PETER³ GALLAUDET (Pierre E.², Joshua¹). Bolton in his *His. of Westchester Co., N. Y.*, gives him as *Col. Peter*, and adds that he served in Lee's Legion during the Revolutionary War. In the "Official Register of New Jersey Officers and Men in the Revolution" by Gen. Stryker, p. 197, "Peter Gallidet" appears among the private soldiers as a member of "Lee's Legion, Continental Army." None of the name of Gallaudet espoused the side of the Crown in the Revolutionary War. It is not known however that others than Peter served in the Continental Line except Edgar (below). The name does not appear in any list of pensioners, or of claimants for military services.

III. ELISHA³ GALLAUDET (Pierre E.², Joshua¹), m. 1 cir: 1755, *Jeane*.

ii. Nov. 27, 1770, *Næmoe Reade* (N. Y., Mar.). This second marriage is tentative—as it may refer to some other Elisha.

* A record of the descendants of Reuben and Hester (Gallaudet) Oliver is in course of preparation. The writer earnestly desires information of the ancestry of Reuben Oliver, whose brother John was a physician somewhere in New York State. He may have descended from Joseph or Peter Olivier, Huguenots, who disappeared from Manikintown, Va., about 1700. Reuben had also one brother, Joseph, who with Reuben settled in Delaware.

Children.

i. JEANNE CHARLOTTE, b. N. Y., April 6, 1756; bap. May 12, 1756. (Coll. H. Soc., I., 237).

ii. PAUL, b. N. Y., June 23, 1757; bap. July 1, 1757. (p. 241.)

iii. JUDITH, b. N. Y., Sep. 26, 1758; bap. Sep. 29, 1758. (p. 246.)

“Marie Wilmit Maraine.”

iv. MARIE, b. Jan. 24, 1760; bap: Jan. 30, 1760. (p. 250.)

5. v. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 8, 1763; d. June 20, 1816; m. 1787-8, Ann Badeau.

vi. MARY ANN, m. Samuel Pease.

vii. FRANCES, m. ——— Costing.

IV. THOMAS³ GALLAUDET (Pierre E.² Joshua¹), b. cir: 1724; d. cir: 1772; buried Old Pres. Ch. Yd., Wall St., N. Y.; m. CATHARINE EDGAR, b. 1725; d. Dec., 1774; bur. Pres. Ch. yd., Woodbridge, N. J. Child, b. N. Y. (P. W. G's Family Bible).

i. EDGAR, b. Dec. 12, 1753; d. N. O. Sept. 10, 1790, was “Ensign, Captain Imlay's Company, Third Battalion, First Establishment, N. J. troops, February 7, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Captain Gifford's Company, Third Battalion, Second Establishment, November 29, 1776; retired September 26, 1780.” (Off. Reg. N. J. in Revo. 99).

6. ii. PETER WALLACE, b. Apl. 21, 1756; d. Washington, May 16, 1843; m. Feb. 20, 1787, Jane Hopkins.

iii. THOMAS, b. Apl. 4, 1758; d. N. Y. June 27, 1759.

iv. DAVID, b. July 19, 1760; Bap. July 20, 1760. 1st Pres. Ch. N. Y., d. July 6, 1761. (N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. v. 36).

v. THOMAS, b. N. Y. Aug. 26, 1762; bap. N. Y. Aug. 29, 1762; do. (v. 102).

vi. CATHERINE, b. Apl. 22, 1766; bap. May 4, 1766 (vi. 51); d. Middlebrook, N. J., Oct. 26, 1786; bur. Woodbridge.

V. JOSEPH⁴ GALLAUDET (Elisha³, Pierre E.² Joshua¹), b. Jan. 8, 1763; d. June 20, 1816; m. 1787-8, *Ann Badeau*, b. Aug. 13, 1770; d. Feb. 22, 1829; dau. of Elias Badeau, b. 1741, d. Nov. 2, 1831, ae 90. The data of this family are derived from the Family Bible now owned by Miss Emeline Gallaudet, near New Rochelle, the old graveyard near her home, and the will of Ann G. dat: Dec. 15, 1828, pro: Mch. 9, 1829 (Will Bk. L., 302). Her will names all her children except the last two; names also “Elizabeth, dau of Jacobb Lobb.”

Children.

i. PETER ELISHA, b. Feb. 23, 1789; d. Jan. 29, 1866; m. Nancy Scribner, b. Mch. 14, 1791, d. 1879.

Children. i. Emeline, b. July 25, 1811.

ii. ROBERT HAWARD, b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. 1837, Ann Barton, and had 1, Joseph, b. July 8, 1838; 2, Josephine, b. July 4, 1846; 3, George Calender, b. Nov. 23, 1849.

iii. JOSEPH, b. Apl. 25, 1816.

iv. DEBORAH, b. Mch. 18, 1821.

v. FLOYD, b. Feb. 18, 1824; m. Eliz. Hallet and had Anne E., b. Sept. 6, 1750.

vi. SARAH ANN, b. July 21, 1830.

ii. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 11, 1793; d. Jan. 14, 1880; m. Richard Seacord, Jr.

iii. MARIAN, b. Nov. 30, 1796; m. Jas. Gates.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 14, 1799; m. Horace B. Sloat.

v. WILLIAM PAUL, b. Aug. 24, 1802; d. June 16, 1839; will dat. June 10, 1839, pro: June 24, 1839; his brother, Peter E., exec. (Will Bk. V., 594) m. Sophie ———, b. May 1, 1805, d. Sept. 7, 1870, had 1, Abert B.

vi. AMELIA, b. Aug. 17, 1806.

vii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 23, 1820.

viii. FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 2, 1823.

VI. PETER WALLACE⁴ GALLAUDET (Thomas³, Pierre E.², Joshua¹), b. N. Y. Apl. 21, 1756; d. N. Y., May 16, 1843; m. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 20, 1787, *Jane or Jennett Hopkins*, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Alice (Howard) Hopkins (who d. Oct. 1797, and Apl. 20, 1778, respectively), b. Hartford, May 8, 1766; bap. May 11, 1766; d. N. Y., Nov. 20, 1818; bur. N. W. corner Brick Pres. Ch. ground, Beekman St. She was descended in the sixth generation from John Hopkins of Hartford, Conn., thus Jane⁶—Thomas⁵—Thomas⁴—Stephen³—Stephen²—John¹, 1634. (Goodwin's Notes).

Children.

i. THOMAS HOPKINS, b. Phil. Dec. 10, 1787; d. Hartford, Sept. 10, 1851; grad. A. B., Yale Coll., 1805; A. M., 1808; Tutor at Yale, 1808–1810, LL. D., Yale, 1851. Licensed as Min. Cong. Ch., 1814; founder and Incorporator "Conn. Asylum for Deaf and Dumb," 1816. His later years were devoted to the care of the insane. He wrote and published a number of works on his specialties. (v. Barnard's *Tribute to Gallaudet*, 8vo, p. 267, Hartford, 1852; Simpson's *Eminent Philadelphians*. Rev. D. H. Humphrey's *Life and Labors of Thos. G.*, 1857,) m. June 10, 1821, Sophia Fowler of Guildford, Conn. Among his children are Peter Wallace Gallaudet, Treasurer of the Huguenot Society; E. M. Gallaudet, LL. D., President of the National Deaf and Dumb College, Washington, D. C., and Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudet, D. D., Rector of St. Ann's Church, New York.

ii. EDGAR, b. Phil. Nov. 13, 1779; d. Hart., July 23, 1790.

iii. CHARLES, b. do. Jan. 6, 1792; d. Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 28, 1830.

iv. ——— } Twins { b. and d. Dec. 31, 1793, Hart.

v. CATHERINE, } { b. Dec. 31, 1793; d. Phil., June 30, 1856.

vi. JAMES, b. do., Jan. 22, 1796; d. Savannah, Ga., 1878.

vii. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. do., Dec. 24, 1797; d. N. Y., Apl. 8, 1821; Grad. A. B., Yale Coll., 1815.

viii. ANN WATTS, b. do. Jan. 4, 1800; d. Fishkill, N. Y., May 13, 1850; m. 1823, Rev. C. F. Crusé.

ix. JANE, b. Hart³, Nov. 15, 1801; d. D. C., July 22, 1835.

x. THEODORE, b. do., Mch. 28, 1805; d. Westminster, Md., 1885.

xi. EDWARD, b. do., Apl. 30, 1808; d. Hart., Oct. 11, 1847.

xii. WALLACE, b. do., Oct. 11, 1811; d. N. Y., May 13, 1816.

THE BERGHS OF NEW YORK.

BY THE REV. BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

THE earliest records of this family were lost or destroyed by fire in 1775. The present records begin with Christian, the son of John, who is believed to have been the son of Casper Bergh. Of these two little more than their names is known. Christian Bergh came to New York in 1710, with his father, from Altendorf in Germany. In 1723 he was among the persons taxed in what is now the town of Rhinebeck. The family records are in a magnificent folio Bible, in German, which was given by the first Christian Bergh to his son Christian, and is now in the possession of Henry Bergh of New York. The following is a translation of the more important parts of the title-page: "Bible, that is: the entire Holy Scriptures, Old and New Testaments, translated by Dr. Martin Luther. Also at the end a Comparison of the Jewish Weights and Measures with ours, and a Description of the City of Jerusalem. Published under the illustrious protection of that most luminous Prince and gentleman, Frederick III. Duke of Sachsen-Gotha. By the heirs of the late lamented Johann Andrea Endters. Nurnberg—MDCCXXXVI." We do not remember to have seen any other specimen of that lamented printer's work, but this one certainly does him great credit. The frontispiece is a full-length portrait of Frederick III., elegantly engraved, and the dedication sets forth his titles as follows: "To that most high Prince and Gentleman, Frederick III., Duke of Sachsen, Julich, Cleve and Berg, also Engern and Westphalen, Earl of Thuringen, Meissen, Henneberg, Earl of the Mark and Ravensberg; Master of Ravenstein and Donna; our most noble ruler and master." A translation of the records has been made by the courtesy of Mr. Bergh, who has also given us permission to print them, a permission which may be acted upon at some future time. For the purposes of the present paper, however, it has been thought better to condense and arrange them in the usual way.

The arms that have always been borne by this family are Per saltire, all or, four cramps erect sable. Crest. Out of a ducal coronet or a cramp erect sable between two wings elevated and addorsed, the dexter per fess of the second and first, the sinister counterchanged. In the painting of the arms (of unknown age) the crest is placed on a full-faced helmet, open, lined gules. The mantling is sable and or. The unusual arrangement by which the shield is divided by lines in saltire into four parts of the same tincture is probably a peculiarity of German heraldry.

Christian Bergh was born in March, 1700, and came to New York in 1710. He married July 7, 1722, Anna Margarata Wolleben, b. Dec. 20, 1699. She died Dec. 22, 1782, and was buried in Peter Fraleigh's burial-yard. This was situated on the post road about three miles south of the village of Rhinebeck. The Wollebens were a Palatine family, and among the first settlers. A sister of Mrs. Bergh married Stephanus Fraleigh. Christian Bergh died on the 9th of August, 1780, and was buried at the same place.

Children of Christian and Anna Margarata Bergh.

1. JOHANN, b. Nov. 15, 1731; bap. Dec. 26, 1731.
2. JOHANN PETER, b. Nov. 10, 1733; bap. Dec. 16, 1733.
3. JOHANN MARTIN, b. Nov. 4, 1735; bap. Dec. 14, 1735.
4. ADAM, b. July 10, 1740. Adam Bergh married Hellitje Radcliffe, daughter of Joachim Radcliffe and Hellitje his wife, born Hogeboom. He is believed to have returned from Nova Scotia to Rhinebeck, or rather Staatsburg, in the town of Hyde Park. He had a son Joachim.
5. CHRISTIAN, b. Dec. 19, 1742; bap. May 23, 1742. He married, May 11, 1762, Catharine, b. Nov. 2, 1744, d. of Tunis van Benschoten, who came into Rhinebeck about 1758, by his intermarriage with Elsie Dumont. Christian Bergh (the second, as he calls himself in the family records) was a loyalist, and with his brother Adam withdrew temporarily to Shelburne, Nova Scotia, after the war. He returned, however, to New York, where he died Oct. 20, 1803, "of the prevailing fever," and was buried in the new Methodist churchyard.

1. ANNA MARGARATA, b. Dec. 15, 1725; bap. Mar. 27, 1725.
2. MARIA BARBARA, b. Dec. 27, 1727; bap. Jan. 31, following.
3. KATHARINA, b. Jan. 20, 1729; bap. Mar. 15, 1729.
4. ANNA MARIA, b. Oct. 14, 1737; bap. Nov. 28, 1737.

Children of Christian and Catharine Bergh.

1. CHRISTIAN, b. April 30, 1763, baptized in the Wurtemberg Church, Rhinebeck precinct, May 12, 1763. He married Elizabeth Ivers, b. June 25, 1780, d. April 9, 1840. He died June 24, 1843.

Mr. Joseph H. Tooker gave in the New York *Times* of March 18, 1888, his own reminiscences of Christian Bergh and his brother Tunis, together with a biographical sketch of the former by the late Henry Bergh, written at the request of Mr. Tooker. These papers are well worth preserving in a more enduring form.

2. TUNIS, b. July 2, 1765, bap. in Rhinebeck Church, July 14, 1765. Tunis Bergh had two sons: 1. Tunis, b. Dec. 23, 1802, d. Oct. 30, 1850; m. Oct. 30, 1828, Anna E. Norsworthy, and left four daughters surviving him. 2. John Christian, m. Frances S. Satterlee, Ob. s.p.

3. JOHN, b. Dec. 14, 1766, bap. at Rhinebeck. Believed to have been lost at sea in the great storm of the 25th and 26th of Nov. 1793.

4. ADAM, b. Feb. 20, 1771, bap. by Minister Cuyper at Rhinebeck. Died at sea, nine days out from Jamaica, Nov. 19, 1790.

5. PETER, b. May 6, 1773, bap. at Rhinebeck. He was master of the ship Francis Henrietta of New York, belonging to Isaac Clewson. He died at Batavia, Jan. 16, 1805.

6. DAVID, b. Jan. 24, 1780, d. April 8, 1782, buried in "the High Dutch Presbyterian burying-yard in New York, the 9th, near night."

7. JACOB, b. in New York, April 14, 1782, d. Aug. 21, 1783.

1. ELAYE, b. in Feb. 1769, bap. in the Rhinebeck church, Mar. 12. Mrs. Baxter. There is no record of the marriages of the daughters, nor of the Christian names of their husbands.

2. ANNA MARGARETTA, b. at Rhinebeck April 20, 1773, bap. 28. Mrs. Alburtis.

3. CATARINA, b. Dec. 12, 1776, bapt. at Rhinebeck, d. Oct. 29, 1781.

4. CATHARINE, b. Oct. 1, 1788, bapt. Oct. 12, at Shelburne in Nova Scotia, by Minister Frasher.

Thus far the German records. The children of Christian and Elizabeth Bergh were :

1. EDWIN, b. in New York. May 4, 1802. Died of valvular heart disease and pneumonia, May 11, 1876, at the house of his brother Henry, No. 429 5th Avenue, and was buried in the family vault in St. Mark's Churchyard, May 13. He m. Dec. 14, 1844, Harriet E. Lockwood, and had four children, Henry, Edwin, William and Emily.

2. HENRY, d. of heart disease at his house in New York, March 12, 1888, and was buried at Greenwood, March 16. He married Catharine Matilda, daughter of Thomas Taylor, an Englishman, for many years an architect in New York. They had no children.

1. JANE, m. Edgar M. Brown.

The best-known names in this record are those of the third Christian Bergh and his son Henry. Christian Bergh was a man of large stature, six feet four inches in height. The same great height is seen in descendants, still living in Rhinebeck, of Stephanus Fraleigh, who married a sister of his grandmother's, and appears to have been derived from the van Benschotens. A similar instance of the transmission of characteristics is seen in the longevity of the Phillipses and other families which intermarried with the van Cortlandts. His son, in the interesting paper that has been mentioned, tells us that his taste for naval architecture showed itself at a very early age, and that a shingle with a paper sail floating on the Hudson was the childish introduction to those studies which, prosecuted with diligence through his boyish years, ultimately "transferred the trident of the seas from the Eastern to the Western world." At what precise time Mr. Bergh set up his shipyard is not stated; but in 1812 his office was at the corner of Front Street and Corlear's Hook, and his shop hard by. His brother Tunis was associated with him; and from that time onward, the name of the Berghs became well known. The frigate *President*, the fastest vessel in the country, was built by them, and her reputation was so well established in 1812, that special orders were given by the British Government to spare no efforts for her capture. In 1828 they built the schooner *Antarctic*, of 175 tons, a vessel which frequently made fourteen knots an hour. This vessel was fitted out for a sealing voyage, which her captain turned into a voyage of discovery in the South seas; with small success, however, since he lost fourteen of his men, who were killed and eaten by the natives of an island on which he had incautiously landed. The subsequent adventures of this ship are graphically told by Mr. Bergh—how her captain (whose name is not given) escaped by slipping his cable, and putting hastily to sea, took her to Manilla, fitted her out with a heavy armament, returned to the island, rescued one of his men who had happily escaped the fate of his companions, speedily brought the natives to reason, and carried off two of them to New York. Christian Bergh also built the London and Havre packets, which were famous vessels in their day. One of the former, the *President*, which sailed from New York in 1839, in company with the *Great Western*, made the Cape Clear light before the steamship, and arrived at Plymouth in fourteen days and ten hours. That Mr. Bergh was a student and a man of original thought is evident from the improvements that he made, not-

ably in what is called the "close rudder," and the graceful lines and other changes, in his pilot-boats, which are almost identical with those of the pilot-boats and yachts of the present day. In 1837 he retired from active work, but his business was carried on by his sons Edwin and Henry, until his death in 1843. Mr. Edwin Bergh, who had graduated with high honors at Georgetown College, passed the latter years of his life at Staatsburg. Henry Bergh was educated at Columbia College, but does not appear to have taken his degree, as his name is not found in the roll of the alumni. In fact, he left college and travelled in Europe for several years. He returned to New York for a while, and there, in his twenty-fifth year, married Miss Taylor. Mr. and Mrs. Bergh travelled extensively for several years in Europe and the East. His time seems to have been much given to literary pursuits—indeed, his love for literature lasted all his life—until 1862, when, Mr. Tooker, tells us, he was appointed Secretary of Legation at St. Petersburg. Thence he went to England and formed a friendship with Lord Harrowby, the president of the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, whose conversation and example, we may imagine, encouraged and developed ideas which Mr. Bergh had entertained long before. At any rate, the now celebrated New York Society, of which Mr. Bergh was so long the active head and guiding spirit, was largely modelled upon the English one. This society, founded in 1866, in a very modest manner, now has fifteen branches in the State of New York, and forty-four affiliated societies in North and South America, thirty-three of which are in the United States. The indomitable will and perseverance of Mr. Bergh succeeded in overcoming neglect, opposition, and even ridicule; for he met at first with but little encouragement from citizens or magistrates. The supervision and direction of the work of this admirable society was the principal employment of Mr. Bergh's later life. His love and sympathy for the weaker and more helpless of God's creatures showed itself, however, in other ways. A touching incident turned his attention to the necessity of providing greater safeguards for neglected or ill-used children. An accidental appeal to him by a worthy woman to rescue a helpless child from the cruelty of its custodian stirred the heart of this energetic and indomitable man. He aroused the community to a sense of the long-neglected sufferings of helpless childhood. The last and crowning act of his life was the foundation of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Similar societies have been formed in every State and Territory of the Union, a fact which is itself an evidence of Mr. Bergh's wisdom and of the usefulness and value of his work. His memory continued unimpaired and his intellect clear to the last. He lived to see his labors crowned with success, and himself revered and honored by all men; and, in the modest humility of his Christian character, the thought probably never suggested itself to him that he was in truth a great man—great in intelligence and wisdom, great in the power of leading others, and above all, great in his deep love for God and man.

A MESS ACCOUNT KEPT AT VALLEY FORGE AND DURING
GEN^L SULLIVAN'S INDIAN EXPEDITION, FROM 1778 TO
1780, BY TJERCK BEEKMAN, LIEUTENANT IN THE
SECOND NEW YORK CONTINENTAL REGIMENT.*

CONTRIBUTED BY JAMES R. GIBSON, JR.

The following is a literal copy from the original Manuscript, which also contains some personal Memoranda, and a journal written by Lieut. Tjerck Beekman of the Expedition of Gen^L John Sullivan against the Six Nations of Indians in 1779.

I have added to this Mess Account such Explanatory notes, in an abbreviated form, as were most accessible through the "Archives of the Revolution" and from some family and other sources, without attempting any extended or thorough investigations. It is my hope that the publication of this Account may be the means of inducing those interested to forward me information concerning other names mentioned, for the purpose of preservation of the facts in the Archives of our Society, and in those of the "Society of the Sons of the Revolution."

As the names mentioned in this Account pertain, with but few exceptions, to the Officers and Privates of the Second New York Regiment, the number of the Company only to which each belonged is given in the notes.

Tjerck Beekman was appointed Ensign of the 6th Company in the 2nd New York Reg^t (Phillipp Van Cortlandt, Colonel), November 1776, Lieutenant Sep 1st 1778, mustered to 1781—(For his Genealogy et cet. see April 1888 number of this Record.)

	£	s	d
John Ten Eyck.....D ^r to cash.....	0	8	0
To Do.....	12	0	
	<hr/>		
	£1.	0.0.	

Private in 2nd Company of the 2nd N. Y. Regt., Benj. Pelton, Capt., enlisted 22 March 1777—"On 3^d June (1779) John Ten Eyck, Soldier in Capt. French's Company of Light infantry was drowned in the Lehi by accident."—Lieut Hardenbergh's Journal of Sullivan's Expedition.

April 4 1778. Lieut Isaac Van Wert D^r to Cash.. £1. 12^s.

Son of abraham Van Wert, born at Tarrytown 13 april 1750 died 13 July 1840 in Rensselaer co was an uncle of Isaac Van Wert, one of Captors of Andre—Appointed 2nd Lieut 1775—1st Lieut .76 in 6th Company, 2nd Regt—was at storming of Quebec and saw Gen^L Montgomery fall—He was descended from Marten Van Waert, who come to New Amsterdam 1650 from Utrecht, and Susanna Verplanck. Lieut Isaac had 10 children.

* The Original Manuscript was kindly furnished me by M^{rs} Mary Westbrook Van Deusen, of Kingston, a grand daughter of Lieut. Tjerck Beekman, in whose family it has been preserved.

s d

Barnardus Swartwout....D^r to Cash..... £0. 4. 8.

Ensign 1778 mustered to .82 died in Westchester Co 1824—Member of Society of the Cincinnati, “Ensign Swartwout arrived in Camp from the State of New York, brought news that the Indians were lurking about Rochester and Wawarsing and inhabitants chiefly moved off their families, May 21 1779”—Hardenbergh’s Journal.

s d

Cap^t Graham D^r to Cash Paid at Bremans for
Milk Punch..... £0. 10. 0

Charles Graham, son of James Graham and Arabella Morris, of Morrissania, and afterwards of Dutchess Co. Lient 4th Reg^t 1775, Cap^t 3^d company of 2nd N. Y. Reg .76; served in Canada expedition member Soc. of the Cincinnati—died 1797—His father’s will is in N. Y. Surrogate’s Office.

s d

Jonathan Benjamin D^r to Cash 14 D, ol^{rs} ½..... £5. 16. 0

Private in 3^d company; Enlisted 1777, killed near Fort Schuyler April 9 1781.

s

George Cable.....D^r to Cash..... £0. 16.

Private in 7th company. Mustered 1778.

s

John Smith.....D^r to Cash.....3 Dol^{rs}.... £1. 4

s d

Cornelius QuickD^r to Cash...3 Dol^{rs}.... £1. 4. 0.

Private Cap^t French’s company—mustered 1778 for the war, Of Ulster co.

s d

Isaac Mott.....D^r to Cash..... £0. 8. 0

Private in French’s Co—mustered 1778—died 15 Sep 1781.

s d

Cap^t Lounsberry (Edward)..D^r to Cash..... £0. 2. 8.

Captain of 8th company, Nov 1776, Resigned 1778—He appears in Kingston, N Y in 1770—Married 1st Elizabeth Keator, 2nd Janneke Dubois, had 9 children—lived at Marblatown and died there 1809.

His wife Janneke Dubois carried despatches from Gen Gates at Saratoga to Gen Washington, traveling on horseback through roads invested by cowboys; she was daughter of Philip Dubois and Anna Hue of New Paltz.

s

Cap^t Nukerck (Charles)....D^r to one Pumpkin... £0. 10.

Lieut, 1776—Cap^t 8th company 1778. Son of Coenrad Newkirk and Anna Dewitt, born at Hurley, and baptized at Kingston, N. Y. 22 april 1753—He spelled his name wrongly as Nukerck—married Gertrude Lansing, widow of Peter Schuyler, Jr., of Albany—Settled at Palatine Church, and died Nov 1822—Was member of Society of the Cincinnati—His Journal of General Sullivan’s Expedition has been published by the State.

Cap^t Wright (Jacob).....D^r to Cash Paid M. Claerkey.

s d

For washing..... £0 10. 0

s d

To one Pumpkin..... 0 10 0

To Cash for Playing Lue..... 3. 2. 8

£4. 2. 8.

Settled 13 November 1778.

Captain of 6th Company 1776 mustered to 1782—Served in General Sullivan’s Expedition—Member Society of the Cincinnati—A resident of Jamaica, L. I.

Lieut Fairly (James Fairlie) D ^r to Cash for Cap ^t Hallet,	s d
Playing at Col ^o Strouds	£1. 4 0
To Do for Docter Minnema	2. 16. 0
To Do for Himself & Cap ^t	4. 16. 0
To one Pumkin	0. 10. 0
To one Pair of Overhalls	0. 16. —
To D ^r Playing Lue	1. 6.

£11. 8 —

2nd Lieut 3^d Company 1775 mustered to .82—Aide de Camp to Baron Steuben—In^o General Sullivan's Expedition—Member of Society of the Cincinnati—After War was Member of Legislature and held other important public positions—He was son of James Fairlie and Phœbe Mitchell born in New York city 1757, died 10 Oct 1830—His father's will, in N. Y. Surrogate's office, leaves to himself and brother Robert, and appoints his mother Executrix, with Robert Mitchell—For full biography and portrait see Society of the Cincinnati Book.

Serg ^t . Trimmin (Jonathan Trimmons)	s d
D ^r to Cash	£2. 0. 0

Enlisted 1777—Sergt Major 1780 of 4th Company—muster to .82.

Serg ^t . Bunting (Thomas) D ^r to Cash	s d
Corporal 1777—Serg ^t .78 of 8 th company. In Sullivan's Expedition.	£1 12. 0

Moses Burdock D ^r to Cash	s
Serg ^t 1776—Reduced to ranks .81.	£2. 8.

Philip Cole D ^r to Cash	s
Private in Capt Frenchs Company—Enlisted 1777. Son of Barent Kool and Sarah Fenex (Phoenix) born Dec 1 st 1755, at Shawangunk—died at Schenectady, Dec 1780.	£1. 4

Private in 8th company—Enlisted 1777—shot through neck and right arm near Fort Schuyler in 1781—discharged from corps of Invalids Jany. .83. Of Shawangunk.

Jacobus Ivory D ^r to Cash	s d
Private in 8 th company—Enlisted 1777—shot through neck and right arm near Fort Schuyler in 1781—discharged from corps of Invalids Jany. .83. Of Shawangunk.	£0. 8. 0

Private in 8th company—Enlisted 1777—shot through neck and right arm near Fort Schuyler in 1781—discharged from corps of Invalids Jany. .83. Of Shawangunk.

Lewis Nowe D ^r to Cash	s
Enlisted 1776—Sergeant 1780 of 7 th company.	£1. 4

David Lambert D ^r to Cash	s
Private, enlisted 1777—taken prisoner near Fort Schuyler april .81 released to End of war—	£0. 8.

Private, enlisted 1777—taken prisoner near Fort Schuyler april .81 released to End of war—

Joseph Pritcham D ^r to Cash	s
Private enlisted 1776 for the War.	£0. 8.

Robert Burns D ^r to Cash	s
Private enlisted 1776 for the War.	£0. 8.

Isaac Morrel (or Murrell) D ^r to Cash	s
Drum Major 1776—mustered to .82.	£2. 8

Ensign Brown (John).....D ^r to Cash.....	s	d
Paid at Wyoming for Whiskey.....	£2.	14. 8
Sergeant Major 1777—Ensign Sep. .78—Resigned .81.		
Jacobus Ivory..... to Cash.....	£0.	2. 8
Lieut Wissenfels (C. F. Weisenfels) D ^r to Cash.		
for Playing Lute	£0.	17. 4.
2 nd Lieut 6 th company, 1776. 1 st Lieut 8 th compy .78 Quarter Master .79.		
“served in Canada Campaign with his relative Col Frederick Von Weissenfels” —		
In Sullivan's Expedition. Member Soc. of Cincinnati—Of Dutchess Co—		
July 7 1779. Ballanced Account With M ^r White		
in his favour.....	1	Dol ^r
In Lieut Beekman's Journal of General Sullivan's Expedition under date of July 7 1779, is this Entry: “settled the mess Account amounting to 166 Dollars, from Col ^o Strouds”—His Regiment was then Encamped at Forty Fort on the Susquenannah, between Pittston and Wilkesbarre.		
Peter Boice (or Boyce).....D ^r to Cash.....	£1.	4. 4.
Private in 7 th company—Enlisted 1776 for the War.		
Cap ^t Jonathen Hallet.....D ^r to Cash.....		
for —————	17	Dol ^{rs}
for Do	2	Do £6. 16
Captain of 7 th company 1776 mustered to .82—possibly son of John Hallet of Newtown L. I. Was in Sullivan Expedition. Member of Soc. of Cincinnati.		
Doctor Minema (Daniel Menema).....D ^r to Cash		
for Opening the Eye.....	£1.	4. 4.
Surgeon's Mate 1776—Surgeon .78—mustered to .82. In Sullivan's Expedition.		
Mem Soc. of Cincinnati. Was a Resident of Queens co and sheriff in 1792.		
Valley Forge April 5 1778. This Day Settled Accounts		
With		
Ensign Van Waggonen		
Ballance in my favour.....	£1.	8 0
Tunis Gerrit Van Waggonen was ensign in 1776 of 6 th company 2 ^d Lieut and quarter master .77 and 1 st Lieut .80		
October 26 (year blotted)		
Cap ^t Wright (Jacob)....D ^r to Cash for—5 Dol ^{rs} .	£2.	0. 0.
Doctor Minema to Do to Oppening		
of the Eye.....	10	Dollars £4. 0. 0
Oct 30 Lieut White.....D ^r to Cash.....	1	Dollar
Lieut White (Andrew)....D ^r to Cash for Brandy		
at Pompton.....	£0.	12. 0
The 2 ^d Regt was at Pompton Nov 7 th 1779—(Chas Nuckerck's Journal)		

Robert Provost.....Dr	to Cash in Ballance of	s	d
Pay upon order of I. Benjamin	£0	4	0

Ensign, paymaster 1776 of 1st company, mustered to .81 served in Sullivan's Expedition

Capt French (Abner) D ^r to Cash for Opening the eye	19	Dol ^{rs}	£7. 12
Capt French D ^r to Cash for Do No- vember	59	Dol ^{rs}	
to Do Paid in Club at Psalsters Tavern . .	16	Dol ^{rs} ¹ / ₂	

75-1/2

to Do Paid for Tobacco at Do.....	1	Dol ^r 13
-----------------------------------	---	---------------------

Lieut 1776 in 2nd Reg^t—Captain 1777—Captain also of 6th Company, Mohawk Battalion.

Nov^b 14 1779 Settled Accounts with Cap^t French
Paid him in full until this Day..... 18 Dol^{rs} $\frac{1}{3}$

The 2nd Regt. were Encamped at Pompton Plains from 7th to 25th Nov. (Chas Nuckerck's Journal)

Nov^r 1 1779. Paid Michael Sellers £3.12 for shaving and Dressing from the 1 May till 1 Nov^r

Private, enlisted 1776—mustered to .82—In Lieut Hardenbergh's Journal of General Sullivan's Expedition appears this entry: "May 24 1779. Michael Sellers tried at the Drumhead for stealing Rum from the Commissary, for which he was sentenced to receive fifty lashes—directly executed"—Rum was a precious commodity in those times—The 2nd Reg^t was at Sterling Iron Works on Nov 1st 1779—

John Beckman.....	Dr to Cash.....	10 Dol ^{rs}
-------------------	-----------------	----------------------

Tjerck Beekman had a younger brother John.

Cap ^t Graham	D ^r to Cash Paid at Psalsters	
tavern for him		25 Dol ^{rs}

Lieut Gienny (William) ...to Cash Paid at Do.	16½ Dol ^{rs}
---	-----------------------

Ensign 1776 of 5th company (Barent Ten Eyck, Capt) Lieut, vice Gilbert I. Livingston, 1780—died 31 oct .81 and succeeded by Samuel Talmadge.

Lieut White.....D^r to Cash..... 17 Dol^{rs}
Settled Apl 6 1780

Cap ^t French Dr to Cash Paid Morristown in club.....	14 Dol ^{rs}
--	----------------------

Chas Nuckerck's Journal says the Regt "decamped from Rockaway bridge on the 5 Dec 1779, and marched to the Ground destined for our Winter quarters about two miles Nearly West from Morris Town and Incamped on the Snow—On the 7th began to build Huts and by the severity of the Weather were prohibited from finishing the same until Spring."

Ensign Brown.....D^r to Cash at Morristown 6 Dol^{rs}

Lieut Frilick (Joseph) . . . Dr to Cash at Psalters tavern for Oppening the Eye	4 Doll ^{rs}
--	----------------------

Ensign 1776—Lieut. 77 of 4th Company of 4th N. Y. Regt. (Henry B. Livingston Col) honorably discharged 1783—Member of Society of the Cincinnati.

Received from Cap^t Abner French the sum of 40
Dol^{rs} Dec 20 1770.

Jacobus Ivory to an Order upon Munday for Quart Rum.....	
Feby 17 1780—Serg ^t Trimmin D ^r to an Order upon the Sutler M ^r Munday of.....	12 Doll ^{rs}
Feby 17 1780. Corp ^l Nowe D ^r to an Order upon M ^r Munday Sutler of Eleven Dollers.	
Feby 22 1780. Jeremiah Bennet to an Order upon the Sutler Mr Munday Eight Doll ^{rs}	
Private in the 7 th Company 1776 mustered to .82.	
Feby 27 D ^r Munday—An order from myself 1 Pint of Whiskey.....	12 Doll ^{rs}
Feby 26. D ^r Docter Lee for one Quart Rum... 32 Doll ^{rs}	
Feby 23, 1780 Barnardus Swartwout D ^r to Cash upon Settling Accounts.....	One Doll ^r
Feby 23 1780. Gilbert Livingston D ^r to Cash Five Doll ^{rs} Lieut Livingston D ^r to Grog, D. Lees 3 Doll ^{rs} $\frac{1}{3}$	
Ensign 1776, Lieut '78 of 4 th Company—Resigned on account of ill health April 1780, but afterwards Captain of State Levies—Possibly son of James Livingston and Judith Newcomb and grandson of Gilbert Livingston and Cornelia Beekman.	
Feb ^r 26 1780. Cap ^t Nukerck D ^r to Cash for liquor.....	8 Doll ^{rs}
To Do Docter Prior.....	3 Doll ^{rs}
March 2 1780 To Munday for 6 jills of Whiskey	18 Doll ^{rs}
March 7 1780 D ^r M ^r Munday to One Pint of Brandy.....	16 Doll ^{rs}
March 12 D ^r to Docter Lee for One Quart of Rum....	10
	<hr/>
	56

William Munday was appointed Lieut & Quarter master 1778, dismissed by Court Martial .81.

To be continued.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

WE understand that the publication of the *CURIO* will probably be resumed in the Autumn.

MR. E. DE V. VERMONT, the author of *AMERICA HERALDICA*, is preparing a second volume of that excellent work. The first part will be ready in September, and the third and last in the middle of November. At least five hundred names of families who emigrated before 1800, with their arms, will be inserted in the new volume. Mr. Vermont will be happy to receive communications from persons interested at 544 Broad way, New York.

MR. J. P. RIETSTAP is publishing at Gouda a second edition of his *ARMORIAL GENERAL*. This stupendous work will be in two large octavo volumes of 1149 and 1316 pages respectively. The price is a hundred francs unbound. The first edition contained about 46,000 coats of arms, the second will contain 105,000. Great attention has been paid of late years to Armory, both in England and on the Continent; but, as Mr. Rietstap justly observes, the various languages in which books have been written and the diversities in the terms of blazon have thrown serious difficulties in

the way of students. His book is written in French, and it is well done. The blazoning is clear, precise and intelligible; but at the same time, from its numerous contractions, it requires a familiar knowledge of French terms of art. This is not a book for novices.

FOR the vignette portrait of Columbus, and also for the illustration of the statue of Columbus, which appear in another part of this number, the Publication Committee are indebted to the courtesy of the Messrs. Appleton, publishers of the "Cyclopædia of American Biography," for which they were engraved.

OUR esteemed contributor MR. EDWIN SALTER, of Forked River, N. J., is about to publish a HISTORY OF OCEAN COUNTY, N. J. It will contain, among other things, the civil and ecclesiastical history of the earliest settlers, and of their children and descendants; the names of officers and men engaged in the War of the Revolution and the Civil War, of loyalists and refugees, and of immigrants to the West. It will include, also, the principal events in the history of Monmouth Co., of which Ocean Co. was formerly a part. The book will be a handsome octavo of 500 pages. Should a sufficient number of subscribers offer themselves, the price will be five or six dollars. If not, the cost will be doubled.

THE NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, founded in 1844, was reorganized last year, and is now under the management of the professors and students of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. We have received an interesting account of it from Mr. Stephen B. Weeks, the Secretary, for which we hope to find room in a future number of the RECORD. We will only add at present, that it seems to be something more than an ordinary historical society, and that its work and purposes are in many respects akin to those of our own Society.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY held its usual semi-monthly meeting in April, May and June. The Society has had the pleasure of listening to two exceedingly interesting and valuable papers, one April 13 from Dr. Carrington Bolton, on "Dr. Joseph Priestly," and the other May 25th, from Chaplain R. R. Hoes, U. S. N., on "Genealogical Research in America." Dr. Bolton's paper was largely compiled from private letters written to and by Dr. Priestly, throwing new and interesting side-lights upon the characters and labors of that eminent scientist. The address of the Rev. Mr. Hoes was a remarkably learned and valuable contribution to the bibliography of genealogy. The following gentlemen have lately been elected members of the Society. Prof. John S. White, Rev. Roswell Randall Hoes, Lieut. T. Dix Bolles, U. S. N., Mr. E. Beresford Pickhardt, Dr. J. E. Stilwell, and Mr. Jacob Wendell. The Society will leave its present quarters on the first of July, and remove to a temporary room in the Berkeley Lyceum building, No. 19 W. 44th St., where the library, or such part of it as can be made accessible, will be open as usual on Tuesday and Friday afternoons. After October 1st the Society will be permanently housed in the beautiful new building, now in course of erection, immediately adjoining the Berkeley Lyceum, where it is hoped that it will enter upon a new career of prosperity and success.

OBITUARIES.

MRS. SELETJE MYERS DUPUY ELMENDORF, widow of Levi Elmendorf, died at Kingston, on Good Friday, March 30, 1888, in the 87th year of her age. Mrs. Elmendorf was born Sept. 12, 1801, at Kyserike, Ulster Co., N. Y., in the stone-house, still standing, built by her grandfather, Ephraim Dupuy; she was the daughter of Ephraim Dupuy the second, and Cornelia Snyder, and granddaughter of Col. Johannes Snyder, a distinguished Revolutionary officer. The quaint epitaph on his tombstone in the old Kingston churchyard, was copied in the "Record" of Oct. 1866. Mrs. Elmendorf's first ancestor in America was Nicolas Du Pui, from Artois, who arrived in ship "Purmerland Church" Oct. 1662, with his wife Catryntje De Vos and three children aged 6, 5, and 2. One of these children, "Moses," married Maria Wynkoop of Albany, daughter of Cornelis Wynkoop and Maria Jans Langendyke. Of this marriage "Jacobus" bp. Sept. 19, 1703 at Kingston, married Aug.

26, 1725, Sarah Schoonmaker, daughter of Jochem Schoonmaker and Anna Hussey, "Ephraim," son of Jacobus, bp. Feb. 8, 1730 at Kingston, md. Mar. 3, 1750, Antje Schoonmaker. Their son Ephraim the 2d who married Cornelia Snyder, was the father of Mrs. Elmendorf. She married Oct. 12, 1826, Mr. Levi Elmendorf, who was descended from one of the earliest settlers, and from the most prominent families of Kingston: he died Aug. 8, 1864. His brother was the well-known Rev. Anthony Elmendorf, pastor of the North Brooklyn Reformed Church, and one of his sons is the Rev. Joachim Elmendorf, formerly of Poughkeepsie and now pastor of the Old Reformed Dutch Church of Harlem.

J. R. G.

GEORGE WICKHAM DUER died at his house at New Brighton, Staten Island, on Monday the 28th of May and was buried on the Thursday following in the Alexander vault in Trinity Churchyard, New York. Mr. Duer was the second son of the Hon. John Duer, late Chief Justice of the Superior Court, by his intermarriage with Anne Bunner, daughter of George Bunner of Pennsylvania and Jane Cuyler of New York. He was born at Goshen, May 12th, 1812. He was educated at Union Hall Academy, Jamaica, and was one of the last scholars of the lamented Eigenbrodt (RECORD, Vol. XVIII., p. 122.) He was for some time at West Point, but did not complete his course. He was for several years in the Bank of Commerce of New York, where his fidelity and diligence were so great as to induce the late Reuben Withers to make him cashier when that gentleman was appointed the first President of the Bank of the State of New York. Mr. Duer afterwards succeeded Mr. Withers in the presidency. The last years of his life were spent in retirement. Mr. Duer married, October, 1844, his first cousin, Catharine, second daughter of Beverley Robinson of New York, who died in 1872. Both Mr. and Mrs. Duer were descendants of James Alexander (RECORD, Vol. XII., pp. 26, 27.) Mr. Duer left two sons surviving him, Morris Robinson, born August 23d, 1847, and John Beverley born April 23d, 1851.

MRS. AGNES ALLEN KISSAM died on the 25th of March last, at her house in Brooklyn, in the hundred and first year of her age. Her father, William Allen, was a merchant of New York, of Scotch extraction, and her mother a New Yorker of Dutch descent. Mrs. Kissam was born at her father's house at the corner of Front and Wall Streets, New York, March 4, 1788. On the 3d of May, 1806, she was married by the Rev. John Mason in New York to Whitehead Kissam, third son of Judge Daniel Kissam by his intermarriage with Mary, second daughter of Mr. John Betts of Jamaica. Mr. Kissam was born in 1779, and died April 29, 1823. Mrs. Kissam died March 25, 1888, aged 100 years and 21 days. As it is certain that this venerable lady, like the late Mrs. John Witherspoon Smith (Sarah Duer), who was born November 4, 1786 and died in the spring of 1887, more than completed the century of her life, pains have been taken in both instances to procure the dates from the family records and they may be depended upon as absolutely authentic and trustworthy. Unlike Mrs. Smith, however, whose faculties had failed, and who had lost her interest in life, Mrs. Kissam retained her intelligence, her health and her vigor. Up to the last year of her life, we have been told by one of her grandsons, she was accustomed to go to New York to see its growth and improvements, in which she took a lively interest, walking across the bridge to study its structure and mechanism. In her ninety-second year she went to Niagara Falls (apparently for the first time), and came home filled with delight at the view of those glories of nature. On her birthday last March she received her friends at her house, a fine old mansion standing in its own grounds at the corner of Sixth Avenue and First Street, Brooklyn, and for six hours moved about among them in high spirits and with the quickness and activity of youth. Her constitution was sound and her health uniformly good. With the exception of occasional attacks of pneumonia in the latter years of her life, she was free from illness. Her intellectual qualities were of the highest order. Her delight was to study the march of improvement in her maturer years, especially the uses of steam and electricity and the progress of architecture. Her kindly nature led her to take much interest in the wellbeing of the working classes. Her great intelligence won for her a large circle of friends, who could appreciate her knowledge of the scientific, social and political subjects of the day; while her Christian character and her high sense of duty, her cheerful disposition, her quick perceptions, her brilliant repartee, her powers of conversation and her happy laugh, together with her upright and handsome figure, her quick and elastic step, and her dignified bearing, made her one of those stately gentlewomen, ornaments of society and of domestic life, of whom New York has good reason to be proud.

BOOK NOTICES.

INSTITUTION OF THE SOCIETY OF THE CININNATI FORMED BY THE OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN ARMY OF THE REVOLUTION. 1783. WITH EXTRACTS FROM THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL MEETINGS, AND FROM THE TRANSACTIONS OF THE NEW YORK STATE SOCIETY. BY JOHN SCHUYLER, *Secretary*. Printed for the Society by Douglas Taylor, New York: 1886. Small folio, pp. xii. + 369 + 30, photograph pages of the original MS. Constitution and Signatures. With 44 Illustrations.

This is the fifth in the order of date of the publications of the New York State Society of the Cincinnati. It contains an historical sketch of the Society showing the text of the Institution as proposed by General Henry Knox, and as it was finally adopted, together with extracts from the proceedings of the General Meetings; The rolls of the N. Y. State Society, returned to the General Society in 1784 and 1788; A list of Honorary Members admitted to, and extracts from the minutes of the State Society with annotations by the Secretary; and a list of officers from the organization of the Society to the date of this publication. It contains biographical sketches arranged alphabetically of the original members of the Society and of those of other State Societies who associated with and signed its roll, arranged by the Secretary, Mr. John Schuyler. In many instances, the data for these sketches of individuals was furnished by their descendants. It also contains a list of the eldest descendants of original members of the other State Societies who have been admitted to the succession of the N. Y. State Society; also of those who have been admitted as members under the rule adopted by the Society in 1857; the Institution of the Society of the Cincinnati, and the names of the Founders from the parchment copy in possession of the General Society; the officers of Col. Hazen's Canadian regiment, and of Gen. Armstrong's Corps; and finally a list of the French officers who were made members of the Cincinnati. The work is neatly printed on good paper, and is a valuable contribution to the personal history of this State.

S. S. P.

GENEALOGY OF THE RODMAN FAMILY, 1620-1886. BY CHARLES HENRY JONES. Philadelphia, 1886. 8vo, pp. 291. With 37 portraits and 1 facsimile.

John Rodman, the progenitor of the family bearing the name in America—presumably from New Ross, Ireland, died in the Island of Barbadoes, W. I., in 1686. He had at least two sons and two daughters. Thomas Rodman, his eldest son, was born Dec. 26, 1640, and died in Newport, R. I., January 11, 1728, and left descendants there. He came from the Island of Barbadoes in 1675, in company with William Edmondson, a "Friend," and was clerk of the Rhode Island Yearly Meeting of Friends, and by profession a physician. His brother John Rodman, also a physician, came from the Island of Barbadoes in 1682, and first settled at Newport, R. I., and in 1688 he removed to Block Island, where he purchased estate, but removed thence in 1691 to Flushing, L. I. Subsequently he removed to the City of New York. On July 26, 1698, he was admitted a freeman of the city. He owned land on the East River front at the foot of the present John Street. Rodman's Slip was so called after him, but subsequently changed to Burling's Slip. He died July 10, 1731. His wife's name was Mary Scammon, born in 1663, and died at Flushing, L. I., February 24, 1748, æt. 85. They had issue, twelve children—three of whom married into the Willett family.

This is an exceedingly well prepared family history—neatly printed on fine paper and altogether is a beautiful volume. It does credit to the author, Charles Henry Jones, Esq., counsellor at law in Philadelphia, Pa.—a descendant on his mother's side of Dr. John Rodman above mentioned, who sometime was a resident of New York, and whose will is recorded in Liber XI., p. 206, of N. Y. Wills.

S. S. P.

HISTORY OF NORTH BROOKFIELD, MASS., PRECEDED BY AN ACCOUNT OF OLD QUABAUG, INDIAN, AND ENGLISH OCCUPATION, 1647-1676; BROOKFIELD RECORDS, 1686-1783. BY J. H. TEMPLE. With a GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. Published by the Town of North Brookfield: 1887. 8vo, pp. 824. With 16 Illustrations.

This work is the outcome of the formation of the North Brookfield Historical Society in 1864, which was organized to collect primarily the materials for a history of the town—the Town Records of which were destroyed by fire in 1862. The publication of a series of articles in the North Brookfield *Journal* in 1876, by Mr. Henry E. Waite, also gave incentive to further interest, and in May, 1879, the town appointed

a committee on Town History with Hon. Charles Adams, Jr. as chairman. In 1882, Rev. J. H. Temple was employed to write the history before us. Considering the difficulties—owing to loss of materials—which the committee and author had to encounter, this is an exceedingly creditable production, and one which many a New England town might feel proud in the possession of. The Genealogical Register of which Mr. Charles Adams, Jr., is the author, covers 320 pages of the work. It is alphabetically arranged by families, and must have been the fruit of great industry. The authors have produced a creditable work.

S. S. P.

MAINE WILLS—1640-1760, COMPILED AND EDITED WITH NOTES By WILLIAM M. SARGENT, A.M. Portland: Brown, Thurston & Company, 1887. 8vo, pp. xii. + 953.

This volume is issued under the sanction and supervision of the Maine Historical Society, and contains 472 Wills. The text has been made an exact transcript of the original records *literatim et punctuatim*. The Wills are authenticated by the certificates of the officials having them in charge. The editorial notes by Mr. Sargent give the fullest obtainable dates, names of persons identified with the probating, and of those indebted to the estates; and in the preface to the work we find an accurate history of the old records—a full list of the Judges and Registers of Probate, etc. There are four separate indexes, and these contain 7,667 personal references. The earliest will is that of Capt. Thomas Cammock's from which are derived a large part of the land titles in Scarborough, Me.

To the Genealogist and Antiquarian this quaint volume is an important contribution of material for family history. The work reflects much credit upon the diligence and enterprise of both editor and publisher.

S. S. P.

ATHENÆ OXONIENSES. The Members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886. Being the Matriculation Register of the University, alphabetically arranged, revised and annotated by Joseph Foster. Vol. I. London, Joseph Foster, 1887.

The place of honor is given to Albert Edward, Prince of Wales. A full account of himself and of his family comes first. The alphabet of names begins with Abert and extends to Dyson; thus implying, according to the librarian's calculation that the names under the first four letters include a third of the alphabet, that the present portly volume of 400 pages will be followed by two others of the same size. The manuscript of the earlier portions of the *Matricula* made by the late Col. Chester forms the foundation of the work; and it has been completed by Mr. Foster and enriched with records of preferments of clergymen, admissions of barristers, degrees, elections of members of Parliament and deaths of alumni, carefully collected from the *Gentleman's Magazine* and other sources. Mr. Foster's more immediate object, however, is to give the parentage, birthplace and year of birth, which are derived from the *Matricula*, so far as the name and dwelling of the father and the age at matriculation can give them. He adds also, principally in the case of living graduates, notices of their profession and subsequent career. "For genealogical purposes," Mr. Foster observes in his preface, "it would be difficult to overestimate the value of the work. Volumes of pedigrees similar to those in the Herald's visitations (excluding, of course, the ladies) might with ease be compiled from its pages." In fact the alphabetical arrangement suggests and almost forms such pedigrees. The book will be of value to American genealogists in tracing the cadets of noble and gentle families. The use of a single alphabet is simpler, and more manageable than the arrangement under years which has been adopted by Harvard, Yale, Columbia, and other American colleges.

A HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE CONANT FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA, 1520-1887. Containing also some Notes on the Connet, Connett, and Connitt Families. By Frederick Odell Conant, M.A., of Portland, Maine. Privately printed. Portland, 1887.

This elaborate volume of 640 pages has been compiled with much care from family records, town, county and church archives, in Maine, Massachusetts and New York, and other sources of information. It contains the names of 4,300 Conants, and gives a clear, apparently substantiated pedigree of that large family from A.D. 1520 to the present time. There are no less than 3,757 descendants in the male line of Roger Conant, Governor of the Cape Ann Colony from 1625 to 1628. The work is enriched with portraits, maps, autographs and other illustrations, and contains full indexes of names and places.

REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE at the eleventh annual meeting, 1877, and the fourteenth meeting, 1881. 2 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1885.

Though the title page is a little obscure, these volumes really contain a consecutive series of the proceedings of this society from the eleventh to the sixteenth annual meetings, both inclusive. The society was formed after the close of the civil war, and is composed of the officers who served with honor in the Army of the Tennessee. Its object is to keep up kindly feelings among these gentlemen, and it seems to be accomplished by a judicious combination of literature and conviviality. Among the orators are the Hon. J. T. Maxwell, Mayor Calvin of Indianapolis, W. Q. Gresham and Bishop Fallows. The accounts of the battles of Shiloh by Gen. Sherman and of Atlanta by Gen. Leggett are historical documents of some value and importance.

KINGS COUNTY GENEALOGICAL CLUB COLLECTION. Vol. I., No. 4. 8vo, pp. 16. New York. E. W. Nash, 1888.

This number contains inscriptions from the old Bushwick graveyard and the baptismal records of the Dutch Church of Brooklyn, the latter reprinted from the Brooklyn Corporation Manual of 1869. The former numbers contain inscriptions from the tombstones in the cemeteries of the Dutch churches of New Utrecht, Flatlands and Gravesend. No doubt such collections are of value to genealogists; yet, considering that the RECORD is now firmly established and the CURIO has not proved a success, we are disposed to doubt whether more than one publication of that character be really required; and the RECORD needs nothing but an increased subscription list to enable it to increase its size and usefulness.

PORTSMOUTH RECORDS, 1646-1656. A transcript of the first thirty-five pages of the earliest Town Book, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. With Notes by Frank W. Hackett. 8vo, Portsmouth. Privately printed, 1886.

David Thomson of Plymouth, England, sailing from that port in the ship "Jonathan," landed in the spring of 1623 at the mouth of the Pascataqua and there formed a settlement which has continued to this day under the name of Portsmouth. The late John S. Jenness, in his monograph "The First Planting of New Hampshire," published in 1878, took some pains to show that this was the first settlement in New Hampshire and, as Mr. Hackett thinks, proved his point. The earliest Town Book, however, is not the first. In 1652 the Selectmen thought fit to "cross out" many entries in the "Towne Booke" and to begin a new one, into which they copied what remained. Hence the first records are of the most fragmentary character. The probable reasons for this curious proceeding, which seems to have caused those gentlemen no scruples, but which can hardly be reconciled with strict ideas of morality, are discussed by Mr. Hackett in a well-written appendix.

THE BARNSTABLE PATRIOT, edited by F. P and J. B. Goss, of Barnstable, Mass., is publishing a series of articles of more than ordinary value, entitled "In the Graveyards." These articles are genealogical and historical monographs, prepared by Mr. Gustavus A. Hinckley, and illustrated by wood-cut copies of the inscriptions from the old tombstones in the Barnstable graveyard. Mr. Hinckley, a descendant of Governor Thomas Hinckley and an enthusiastic lover of local history, conceived the idea of taking these wood-cuts, taught himself the art, and enlisted the co-operation of the public-spirited printer. This graveyard, although used as such from the earliest settlement, was formally conveyed to the town in 1674. Thomas Hutchins in that year "laid down 3 acres of land at the meeting-house for the town's use as a burying-ground." The "meeting-house" was built for Rev. John Lothrop, who settled at Barnstable with his congregation in 1639. Some of the earliest tombstones were destroyed a few years ago by the idiotic "Resolutions" of the Selectmen to arrange in methodical family rows the scattered slabs, irrespective of the graves, but one can still find dates going back to 1693, which commemorate names identified with the first arrivals. As the descendants of the Pilgrim (not Puritan) fathers of the "Cape," occupy every nook and corner of our land, this graveyard possesses more than a local interest, and we propose again to refer to its story. The Barnstable Patriot is also issuing in book form, as a supplement, a reprint of the valuable "Genealogical notes of Barnstable families," arranged by the late Amos Otis, and now revised by Hon. C. F. Swift. J. R. G.

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XIX.

NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1888.

No. 4.

THE OLIVER FAMILY OF NEW YORK, DELAWARE AND PENNSYLVANIA.

BY REV. HORACE EDWIN HAYDEN.

AFTER the most careful researches the origin of this family is still unknown. There is no evidence of any connection between it and the New England family of Thomas Oliver, 1632. The names Aaron, Levi, George, Joseph, Susannah, Reuben, which are common in the Delaware line, do not occur in the New England family. The descendants of Levi Oliver, of Delaware, who insist on the relationship believed to exist between their line and that of Joseph and Reuben, claim to descend from a common ancestor with Evan Oliver, of Philadelphia, 1682. Of this there is no evidence. The marriage of Reuben with the Huguenot Hester Gallaudet, of New York, appears to indicate a Huguenot origin. But no Oliver except Reuben appears in the Huguenot records of New York. Among the Huguenots who came to Virginia in 1700 and later, occur the names of Joseph Olivier (Va. His. Soc., Vol. v., 16, 24, 47) and Pierre Oliver do. (75), both single. These two disappeared from the records at an early day. They may have drifted northward to Delaware or New York, and have been progenitors of those herein named.

Charles Oliver, of Albany and New York city, was a merchant in 1699, sheriff, and lieutenant of the Governor's Company, 1700. He m. Margareta Schuyler, dau. of Arent Philipse Schuyler, bap. Sept. 27, 1685. Had 1, Elizabeth; 2, Robert, bap. Dec. 7, 1707; 3, George, and 4 Jane. They are named in this order in the will of Cha^s. O., dat: Oct. 27, 1817, pro. N. Y. City. His will also names wife Margaret; and makes Casparus Schuyler, his brother-in-law, executor. Could he have been the ancestor of John, Reuben and Joseph?

Evan Oliver, from Radnorshire, Wales, came to Pennsylvania in the "Welcome," with W^m. Penn, 1682. His certificate of membership among the "Friends" was given to him in Bristol, England, and was received in the monthly meeting of the Society, Aug. 26, 1683. He brought with him to Philadelphia his wife Jean Oliver and 7 children, viz:

- i. DAVID. ii. ELIZABETH. iii. JOHN. iv. HANNAH. v. MARY, m. June 2, 17—, Thomas Canby, of Wilmington, Del., as his second wife, and left many descendants, of whom are W^m. and W^m. N. Canby, of Wilmington. Thomas Canby m. I., Nov. 2, 16—, Sarah Jarvis; III., Oct. 2, 17—, Jane Preston. vi. EVAN. vii. SEABORN,

"a daughter born at sea, Oct. 24, 1682, almost within sight of the capes of Delaware."

In 1693 Evan O., was named in the Phila. tax list assessed for £30, at 2s. 6d. on a lot purchased by him in that town, 1683. Beyond these facts nothing is recorded of him in the Philad^a. city archives, nor in the thirty vols. of "Friends' Meeting" records in the His. Soc. of Pa. Thomas Oliver, of Philad^a., shopkeeper, whose will, dat. June 21, 1728, pro. 1728 (Bk. E. 155) names sons Oliver Oliver; Evan Oliver; and makes Robert Jones, of Merion, his exec., may have been grandson of Evan of 1682.

Thomas Oliver, removed from Dolobran, Wales, presented his certificate to the Friends' Meeting, Philad^a., Dec. 25, 1723, and then disappears from their records.

The Olivers, whose records are given below, settled originally in Delaware, on the Mispillion Creek, which divides Kent Co. from Sussex Co., and runs through the centre of the town of Milford, Delaware

I. ——— OLIVER¹ had

- i. JOHN,² M.D., practiced medicine in New York as early as 1775, and left one child Mary, or Elizabeth.
2. ii. JOSEPH,² b. cir. 1727, d. Feb. 28, 1807, m. 1, 1748, Esther Spencer.
- ii. ——— Sarah ———.
- iii. ——— Sarah ———.
3. iii. REUBEN,² b. cir. 1730, d. 1774, m. 1756, Hester Gallaudet.

II. JOSEPH OLIVER,² of Milford, Del., b. 1727, d. Feb. 28, 1807, m. 1, cir. 1748, *Esther Spencer*, daughter of Joseph Spencer, of Sussex Co., she d. before Nov. 1772, as Nov. 26, 1772, "Joseph Oliver, Jun^r., son and heir of Esther Oliver, formerly Esther Spencer, deceased," transferred to Donovan Spencer* for £18, paid to his (J. O.'s) mother in her lifetime, a tract of land described as "once the property of Joseph Spencer, father of Donovan and Esther Spencer, who died intestate" (L. 335). When this 1. wife was born and died does not appear. Joseph Oliver married II. Sarah ———, b. 1727, d. Feb. 9, 1783, æt. 56, (Bible). III. Sarah ——— b. 1750, d. Sep^t. 13, 1793."

His tombstone in Christ Church yard at Milford, Del., bears this record:

"In memory of Joseph Oliver, who departed this life, February 28, at 20 minutes after 7 in the morning, in the Year of our Lord 1807, aged about eighty years."

This stone, erected by his children, does not stand where he was first buried. His remains, and those of others of his family, were removed to the rear of the present church at Milford and re-interred. The Bible, supposed to contain full family records, was willed by Joseph, Jr., to his son *Samuel*, and its whereabouts cannot be learned—hence the dates of birth are not certainly known. Joseph O. lived to so great an age that the record of his son Joseph may have become mixed with his record. He appeared in Delaware as early as 1757. In the Kent Co. record it appears that W^m. Manlove sold to Joseph Oliver, of Sussex, "Mariner," for £6, 10, one-fourth acre of land on the S. W. side of Mispillion Creek and Swann Creek, laid out for Henry Molleston (Deed Bk., p. 99).

* This Donovan Spencer d. 1778. Will dat. Jan. 15, 1778; names sons Nathaniel. Joseph and Donovan; daughters Sarah, Mary and Celia.

In 1771 Joseph Oliver, of Sussex, "Mariner," deeded 115 acres to Levin Crapper, Esq.; and April 17, 1773, he bought of Levin Crapper 115 acres for £172, 19 (Bk. v., 171). This deed was witnessed by *Levi Oliver*. In 1787 he appears as a "Merchant." (The Joseph O. "yeoman," 1771, I suppose to be his son.) He was a large land-owner in Milford, owning, it is said, nearly the entire ground of the town, which he leased in part, as his heirs claim, for 99 years. Suit has been entered by his heirs for this land. Joseph O. (or his son) was a member of the Delaware Assembly 1790 to 1792, and perhaps longer. He served two terms of seven years each as Justice of the Peace, having been elected by the Assembly Justice in 1790. He appears to have been prominent in church and town affairs in Milford. The old records of the Church being destroyed nothing can be learned of his family from that source. The Episcopal Church property, it is believed, was given by him. His will dat. Mch. 12, 1806, pro. Mch. 17, 1807, is recorded, Kent Co., Bk. O., 148. He names his sons Samuel and Joseph to whom he gives land, and his daughter Betsy Revil, wife of John Revil, to whom he gives land. To his son Joseph he also wills six tablespoons; three marked J. S. & J. O.; and three marked J. S. & R. O. These were evidently family silver, and may have been the property of his parents, as the J. S. does not refer to either himself or any of his three wives. He named W^m. Davis as his executor. The Assembly of Del., June 3, 1785, passed an Act to enable Joseph Oliver, of Kent Co., to erect a bridge over the Mispillion Creek. There was a landing on this creek called "Oliver's Landing" at an early date.

Mr. Joseph Oliver of Christ Ch: Mispillion, was a lay deputy to the Delaware Convention, P. E. Ch: 1794, and John Reville, from Christ Ch: Milford, 1817.

Children by 1 Mar.

I. JOSEPH² b. cir. 1749; d. Nov. 1825; writes his name to the above deed of transfer "Joseph Oliver, Jun^r." He was certainly of age (21) when he gave that deed, and was born about 1749. He may have been the Joseph Oliver, "of Kent Co., water-carrier," to whom Jacob Warrington deeded 115 acres for 5/, May 7, 1771. There was also a Joseph O., of Kent Co., "yeoman," Dec. 4, 1787, (H. 286) and 1789, (H², 9 & 10). M^r. D. C. Godwin, of Milford, says that this Joseph was a schoolmaster in Milford when he was a boy. He was married several times. The only record of these marriages extant is in the deed of 1802. He married, whether 1st or 2^d, Esther Lowber, who was dead in 1825. Joseph Oliver and Esther L., his wife, of Milford, "yeoman," deeded land to Isaac Cannon for £120, May 1, 1802. "This land Clement Polk by will devised to his uncles and aunts, of whom Esther L., wife of Joseph Oliver, and Betsy, wife of Benjamin Blackston, were two; subject to a life estate in his mother, Betty Thorne, afterward Betty Lowber, deceased." Joseph Oliver's will, dat. Sept. 20, 1825, and prob. Dec. 5, 1825, is recorded (Bk. Q., p. 72), Sussex Co. He names his daughter Esther, wife of Ezekiel Massey; son Samuel, to whom he willed 3 tablespoons marked J. S. & R. O., and his family Bible; son Joseph H., to whom he willed the 3 tablespoons marked J. S. O. & S. O., and silver watch; his daughters, Sarah Crandall, widow; Leah Robinson, wife of Levi R——; Ann Peterson, wife of John P——; Elizabeth Williams, widow of Noah W., to whom he gave 1 set silver teaspoons; Mary Allen; makes Truston P. McColly his executor.

Children (from Will. & Mr. H. Revilles' Rec.).

I. JOSEPH H.³ had Saml O.⁴ & Danl Wilden.

II. SAMUEL WESLEY.³

III. HESTER or ESTHER³ m. Ezekiel Massey, and had Daniel⁴, of New Lancaster, O., and others.

IV. LEAH³ m. Levi Robinson, who had Ann⁴, m. — Cobb and went West.

V. ANN³ m John Peterson, and had 1; Abby⁴ m W. Walker, of West Whiteland, Chester Co. Pa.; 2 Sarah⁴ 3 Thompson,⁴ who mar. and had, Samuel Oliver,⁵ San Francisco.

VI. SARAH³ m. I — Wilden, and had 1, Oliver⁴, who m. and had 1 Matthew⁵ of the Item Office, Phil.: 2, John G.⁵, Wharton St. above 7, Phil. ii. Seth⁴.

SARAH m. ii. — Mr. Crandall, dead in 1825, and had

iv. Julia⁴ A., who m. — Peterson, 1907 So. 5th St. Phil.

VII. ELIZABETH³ m. Noah Williams, who was d. 1825; they had 1 Maria,⁴ m. Townsend, and had Elizabeth,⁵ who m^d. — Pointer, of 540 Moyamensing Avenue, Phil., and had Elizabeth⁶.

ii. Seth⁵, 510 Dickinson St. Phil.

iii. Noah⁴, 605 Sylvester St., Phila., iv. Milloway⁵ m. — and had 1, Olive⁵; 2 Phebe⁵, 3 Keziah⁵.

Children by III Mar. (Joseph Oliver, Sr.) (Family Bible of same).

II. SAMUEL² of Milford, b. Oct. 30, 1786. d. ———; m. 1 Feb. 11, 1806, Phebe Woodmuncy; II. April 14, 1816, Cynthia Hudson.

Children by I. Mar.

i. JAMES³, b. Feb. 13, 1809, went West.

Children (REVILLE). II. Mar.

ii. REBECCA³ ANN, b. Feb. 19, 1817, m. W. Bell, and had 1 Oliver⁴, of Smyrna Light; 2, Sarah⁴ m. Mr. Todd of Dover, 3 John F⁴. of Kenton Del.

iii. SARAH³ m. ——— Clendaniel, of Washington, D. C.

iv. EMILY³ m. I, ——— Clendaniel; II. ——— Lavel, 409 Wharton St.*

III. ELIZABETH², b. Aug. 1, 1789, d. Jan. 16, 1833, m. April 15, 1805, John Reville, of Milford, latter, son of Hon. John Revil, member Del: Assembly; b. Milford, June 15, 1783; d. Milford, Apl. 21, 1832

i. JOSEPH OLIVER³, b. June 15, 1807, tobacconist, m. Mary McCormick, 413 George St. Phila., and had 1, Elizabeth Oliver.

ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK³, b. Oct. 7, 1810, shipbuilder, of Milford, m. Jan. 7, 1838, Ann Eliza Carlisle, and had

i. MARY ELIZABETH⁴, b. May 6, 1839; m. Mr. Truitt, of Edgemont, Del.

ii. JOHN MIDDLETON CLAYTON⁴, b. Nov. 16, 1840, sea captain, 736 So. Front St., Phila.

iii. ANNA LOUISA⁴, b. Jan. 21, 1844, d. April 3, 1873.

iv. WILLIAM THOMAS⁴, b. April 4, 1842, shipbuilder, Milford, m.

v. MANLOVE CARLISLE⁴, b. April 23, 1846, lawyer.

vi. JAMES⁴, b. April 23, 1846, m. — Brown, Troy, Kan. } Twins.

* In the Bible of Mr. Wm. F. Reville, Milford, are also these names, probably children of Samuel and Cynthia Oliver: William Oliver, b. Oct. 9, 1818; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1819.

vii. JOSEPH HENRY⁴, b. Jan. 21, 1849, d. June 5, 1852.

viii. KATE⁴, b. June 4, 1852, d. April 19, 1854.

ix. KATE, b. June 2, 1856, d. Mch. 1, 1876.

iii. HENRY NAPOLEON SUDLER³, b. Milford, Sept. 17, 1815, learned cabinetmakers' trade. Was also auctioneer. Has been for many years real estate agent at 527 North 8th St. He m. May, 1839, Mary Lott Weimar, dau of Daniel Weimar, of Reading, Pa., born Northumberland, Pa., Nov. 1816.

Children.

i. HENRY WEIMAR⁴, b. July 28, 1842, in business with his father. m. Aug. 6, 1870, Laura Worsham. Had

1. EDITH⁵, b. Sept. 1872.

2. MARY WEIMAR⁵, b. Oct. 1874.

3. OLIVER WEIMAR⁵, b. Oct. 1874, d. Oct. 1880. } Twins.

ii. DANIEL OLIVER⁴, b. ——— d. aged 6 years.

IV. JAMES³, b. Nov. 7, 1821, shipbuilder, Rehoboth, Md. m. ——— and had Joseph Oliver, 354 E. Lombard St., Baltimore; Mary Eliz. Benson; and Henrietta.

V. ELIZABETH CURTIS³, b. June 14, 1819, d. Oct. —, 1820.

VI. LOUISA COLE³, b. Oct. 28, 1808, d. Sept. 9, 1883.

VII. SARAH LEWIS³, b. Mch. 21, 1813, d. Oct. —, 1820.

VIII. JOHN ADAMS³, b. June 2, 1818, d. June 9, 1818.

In the Reville Bible I find "W^m. Killum, son of John and Patience K., was born Sept. 2, 1775. Jacob Kellum, do. b. June 30, 1777; Thomas and James, do. twins, b. Sept. 6, 1779; George and Joseph, do. twins b. Aug. 10, 1872."

I also find, Sussex Co. Bk., A. U., p. 36, that "Charles Oliver, and his wife Nancy, deeded land Nov. 3, 1832, the plantation of Jesse Kellum, who by will devised it (November 12, 1805), to James Kellum for twenty years, then to said James K.'s eldest son and heirs forever, which descended to Mary D. K., heir-at-law of said Jas. K.'s, eldest son, whom Chas. O. married and had 1 dau., Sarah J., who survived her mother and then died leaving her father her heir." Charles Oliver and Nancy his wife, of Indian River Hund, blacksmith, manumitted his negro, Peter, June 7, 1827 (A P., 125).

III. REUBEN OLIVER,² b. cir. 1730, d. 1774. m. 1756, *Hester Gallaudet*, dau. of Dr. Pierre Elisee and Jan Gallaudet of New Rochelle, N. Y. (see Gallaudets of N. R., N. Y. Gen-Bio. Record xix., 118).

He bought of Joseph and Mary Nicolls, 115 acres in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware for £15, Aug. 14 1764.

He deeded 74 acres of this Sept. 14 1765, to David Peterkin for £70.

Reuben Oliver and Hester his wife, Aug. 1, 1766, conveyed 115 acres for £70. He signs his name, and she makes her mark; few women then could write well (R. 65 and 109, Kent Co.).

Reuben Oliver, Taylor, Feb. 22, 1769, paid to Edwd. Fitzrandolph, £140, 14s, 3d for 341 acres in Mispillion Hund. (S. 96).

The tradition that he and his wife both died the year the British entered N. Y. City is not correct. Reuben O. doubtless died in Kent Co., Del., Nov. or Dec. 1774, as the Court of Kent Co. granted letters of administration to Esther, widow of Reuben Oliver, on his estate Dec. 10, 1774.

She doubtless returned with her family to her father's home at New Rochelle, where she d. in 1775, as letters of Adm^r. on Reuben's Est. were granted to Edward Fisher and John Furchase, May 29, 1776 (Will Bk. Kent, L. 154 and 180). Tradition states that Reuben's younger children were baptized in Trinity Church, N. Y., but the destruction of the church records of that time prevents verification of this statement. After Mrs. O.'s death Reuben's brother Joseph took the younger children back to Delaware and reared them at Milford.

Children (Fam. Bible).

1. Samuel,² b. Sep. 15, 1757; bap. Oct. 9, 1757; d. June 3, 1819. "Bateme-Aujourd'hui 9^e 8^{bre} 1757, apres le Sermon d'action de grace, a été batisé par moy Pasteur Sousigné, Samuel fils naturel et legitime de Reuben olivier et d'Ester galodet, le did enfant est né le 17^e 7^{bre} 1757, et a été présenté au St. bateme par Jacque Parcot Parain et Lea galodet Marian, fait en Consistoire ce 9^e 8^{bre} 1757, JEAN CARLE Past.—Signe dans l'original. REUBEN OLIVER.

O Marque de JACQUES PAREOT ne sachant pas ecrire Est en la marque be LEA GALODET." (Coll. Huguenot Soc. of Am., p. 284).

Samuel removed to Del., and served in the Delaware line as a private during the Revolutionary War. He was placed on the U. S. Pension Roll, Mar. 22, 1819, to receive, from Sept. 7, 1818, \$96 per annum. He had received \$71.20 at his death, June 3, 1819 (U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835, Va. Vol.). He m. Lydia ———, had 8 sons and 1 daughter, removed to Lewis Co., Va., where he owned property. This he and wife sold to Abraham Caspar, 1818, since which time no trace of Sam^l appears.

4. ii. GALLAUDET², b. Oct. 5, 1759; d. Apl. 14, 1846; m. Eleanor Mason.

iii. ELISHA,² b. Sept. 13, 1762.

5. iv. MARY,² b. June 2, 1765; m. i. John Goforth; ii. John Johnson, b. 1771, d. 1845.

v. DEBORAH,² b. Nov. 15, 1767.

6. vi. THOMAS,² b. May 23, 1770; d. Dec. 15, 1812; m. 1791, Sarah Ambrose.

vii. LEVI?²

viii. ELIZABETH?

IV. GALLAUDET² OLIVER (3 Reubenⁱ), b. Kent Co., Del., Oct. 5, 1759; d. Apl. 14, 1846; m. *Eleanor Mason*, b. Dec. 29, 1766; d. Mch. 22, 1845; daughter of Isaac and Catharine Mason* of Del.

He received a patent for 61 acres land at Mount Pleasant, Sussex Co., Del., Oct. 29, 1810 (Pat. Bk. W. No. 10. 250). He may have had other estate, but it could not be found. His will, dat. Milford, Aug. 4, 1845, was prob.: June 16, 1846. He devises all his estate to his only unmarried daughter, Mary Oliver, and his granddaughter, Elmira Culbreth, and names Daniel Mason, his brother-in-law, his executor. His personal estate was valued at \$1,168. Although reared an Episcopalian, Mr. O.

* ISAAC MASON m. ——— Catharine ———.

Children.

i. PERCY, b. Sept. 2, 1753 (a dau.).

ii. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 17, 1755.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 9, 1758.

iv. JOHN, b. May 9, 1760.

v. CATHERINE, b. Oct. 27, 1762.

became in early life a member of the Society of Friends. His wife, also reared in the English Church, became a Friend, although she always retained her love for the Church, and treasured and used her Prayer-Book, from the pages of which much of her family record is taken.

- vi. ISAAC, b. Jan. 30, 1765.
- vii. ELEANOR, b. Dec. 29, 1766; m. Gallaudet Oliver.
- viii. RHODA, b. May 2, 1769.
- ix. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 27, 1771, m.
- x. DANIEL, b. Oct. 12, 1774.

Children :

- i. MARY,³ b. Sept. 25, 1789; d. May 4, 1862, unm^d; will dat. Feb. 1, 1862; prob. May 8, 1862. (Book V., p. 105, New Castle Co. Del.)
 - 7. ii. CATHERINE,³ b. Oct. 26, 1791; m. I. 1811, John W. Redden; II. 1824, Samuel Anthony^r.
 - 8. iii. JOSEPH GALLAUDET,³ b. Aug. 8, 1794; d. Jan. 29, 1837; m. Margaretta Wray.
 - 9. iv. THOMAS³, b. Sept. 29, 1796; d. Mch. 19, 1864; m. I. 1826, Ann Burton; II. Nov. 7, 1838, Rebecca Burton.
 - v. ANN,³ b. Sept. 29, 1799; d. Sept. 1804.
 - 10. vi. PAUL GALLAUDET,³ b. Mch. 21, 1803; m. 1828, Sarah Matilda Mitchell.
 - 11. vii. ANNA MASON,³ b. Feb. 18, 1806; m. Aug. 19, 1828, Wm. Mitchell Godwin.
 - 12. viii. ELEANOR³, b. Apl. 20, 1811; m. Samuel Wright.
- V. MARY² OLIVER (3 Reuben¹), b. June 2, 1765; d. ; m.
- I. John Goforth.
 - II. John Johnson, b. 1771, d. 1845.

Children II. Mar. (JOHNSON).

I. CATHERINE,³ b. Dec. 29, 1800; d. Sept. 8, 1863; m. 1822, Thomas J. Moore, of Kent Co., Delaware; b. Aug. 18, 1803; d. Nov. 5, 1859. *Children (MOORE).*

I. JOHN A.⁴ MOORE, M. D., b. Nov. 6, 1823, m. Apl. 30, 1856, Martha A. Ferguson. He grad. M.D. Univ. Pa., 1853. Thesis "Dyspepsia." He had previously held the office of Clerk of the Orphans' Ct., and Register in Chancery for Kent Co., Del. In 1861 he served in the Legislature of Del. Advocating the Union cause, he offered in the House of R. the Union resolutions which passed that body in 1861. Had

I. JOHN BASSETT⁵ MOORE, b. Dec. 3, 1860; ed. Univ. Va. 1877-1880; studied law, was admitted to the Bar of Del. Nov., 1883. July, 1885, he was appointed to an office in the U. S. Department of State under Civil Service rules, and in August, 1886, he was nominated by the President and confirmed by the Senate as Third Assistant Secretary of State, which position he now holds. He was the American Secretary in the recent Fisheries Conference.

VI. CAPTAIN THOMAS² OLIVER (3 Reuben¹), b. Kent Co., Del., May 23, 1770; d. Dec. 15, 1812, at sea; m. 1791, Sarah Ambrose, of Va.,

b. 1771-2, d. Phil., Nov. 6, 1845, aged 74, at the home of her granddaughter, Louisa Pritchard. She m. II. Ross.

Capt. Thomas O. was commander of the brig "Nancy and Katy," of Philad^a. The marine records in the custom house and the daily papers show that he made frequent voyages to Jamaica, Lisbon, &c. During the last year of his life it appears that the "Brig Nancy and Katy, Oliver, Capt.," arrived in Philad^a. from Havana, Nov. 15, 1811, and cleared for Jamaica, Dec. 6, 1811. She arrived from Kingston, Jamaica, in Philad^a., May 12, 1812. Her last voyage was in the fall of 1812. She cleared for Lisbon, Portugal, Sept. 3, 1812. In *Poulson's Daily Advertiser*, Feb. 5, 1813, she is reported as having cleared from Lisbon in December, but the fearful storm of Dec. 15, 1812, struck her, and she was reported as having been "blown off the coast and arrived at St. Bartholomew's" that day. The papers of Feb. 15, 1813, state that the cartel brig "Olive Branch," Capt. Sage, of Middletown, from St. Kitt's, and 16 days from St. Bart's, reported that she left at St. Bart's the brig "Caty and Nancy," to sail next day (Jan. 28-29), for Philad^a. She was from Lisbon, and having been in the storm of Dec. 15, "had put in there leaky, that her captain, losing his presence of mind in the storm, had jumped overboard in a fit of insanity and was drowned." His son, Paul Ambrose, then but sixteen years old, was the mate. He brought the vessel into St. Bart's. She arrived in Philad^a. from Lisbon, Feb. 24, 1813, Israel Coulter, captain. The custom house record spelled his name "Coulter"—the Philad^a. papers "Coulton." As the vessel was consigned to the same name it is probable that he was her supercargo. She cleared again for Lisbon under the same master, Mch. 5, 1813. In the Phila. City Directory, Capt. Thomas Oliver, "sea-captain," lived at 467 South Front St., Phil., 1805 to 1807; No. 194 S. Front St. 1810 and 1813; 41 Almond St. 1811 and 1812. There was also a "Ship Liberty," Oliver, M^r. of Philad^a., which cleared for South America, Jan. 1, 1812. She left Buenos Ayres, Oct. 6, 1812, for Philad^a. Either on this or a later trip she met the great storm of Dec. 15, which appears to have lasted five days or more, as she was lost in the storm near Lisbon, Dec. 20, 1812, but the captain and crew were saved (Poulson, Feb. 8, 1813). The schr. "Sally & Betsey," Oliver, M^r., ran from Philad^a. to Wilmington, N. C., Aug. 10, 1812, and Sept. 30, 1812. The Brig "Bevan," Oliver M^r., arrived in Phila. from Kingston, Nov. 6, 1811. Who these Olivers were does not appear. In 1825-9, William Oliver, "Sea Captain," lived at 441 Almond St., Phila.—where Captains Tho^s. and Paul A. had resided, but Paul A. then lived at 92 Dilwyn St.

The U. S. Custom House records in Phila. 1811-12 report as follows :

Ship Liberty, William Oliver, M^r.

Brig Bevan, William Oliver, Jun^r., M^r.

Schr. Sally & Betsy, John S. Oliver, M^r.

Children.

- i. ELIZA,³ b. 1792, d.s.p.; m. I. Captain Bailey ;
- ii. Sampson Handley, of Newark, N. J.
- ii. HESTER,³ b. 1794; m. John Algeo, and had
 1. LOUISA,⁴ m. Pritchard, of Phila., and had 1.
 2. WILLIAM,⁴ m. and has 1 child.
 3. HARRY.⁴

Spencer.⁵ 2. *Josephine*⁵, m. J. H. Williams, of New York City.

13. iii. PAUL AMBROSE,³ b. Apl. 18, 1796; d. June 1848; m. 1819, Mary Van Duzen² of Phila.
 iv. JAMES GALLAUDET,³ b. 1798; went to Milford about 1834-5. He followed the sea and is supposed to have been lost.
 14. v. SARAH AMBROSE,³ b. Apl. 3, 1800; d. 1882; m. Feb. 24, 1814, William Stockley.
 vi. MARIA LOUISE,³ b. 1804; m. i. 1822, John Crafft, of N. O. & Phila. Cotton broker; ii. Smith, M.D.
 15. vii. THOMAS,³ b. 1807; m. Sarah Howard.

VII. CATHERINE³ OLIVER (4 Gallaudet², Reuben¹) b. Oct. 26, 1791; m. i, 1811, John W. Redden, of Del. (the town of Redden, Sussex Co., Del., is named from his family); m. 2, 1824, Samuel Anthony,[✓] of the Eastern Shore of Md.

Children by I. Mar. (REDDEN).

- i. MARY OLIVER,⁴ b. Jan. 6, 1812.
 ii. ELMIRA,⁴ b. Dec. 23, 1815; m. Nov. 20, 1834, Thomas Broddy Culbreath, P. O. M^t. Washington, Md. Child.
 1. CATHERINE,⁵ b. Caroline Co., Md., Oct. 4, 1835; m. by Rt. Rev. A. Lee, D.D., Oct. 25, 1829, Alban Kennedy Robinson, son of John Tripp and Martha (Carey) Robinson. He was for years Justice of the Peace in Wilmington, Del.; where he now holds a position in the Post Office. He was b. Wilmington, Del., June 13, 1834.

Children (ROBINSON).

- i. ROSALIE, W.,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1860.
 ii. JOHN TRIPP,⁶ b. New Castle, Sep. 4, 1862, d. Aug. 27, 1863.
 iii. ELMIRA CULBREATH,⁶ b. N. C., June 7, 1864.
 iv. CATHERINE BRODIE,⁶ b. Phil., Apl. 12, 1867.
 v. MARTHA CAREY,⁶ b. Somerset, Md., Jan. 27, 1874.
 ii. MARY,⁵ b. d. 1836.
 iii. MARIA ANTOINETTE,⁵ b. 1839.
 iv. JOHN HARDCASTLE,⁵ b. Oct. 1840.
 v. ELLA⁵, b. July 22, 1842.
 vi. MARY OLIVER,⁵ b. 1844.
 iii. CATHERINE BOONE⁴, b. Dec. 23, 1818; d. Feb. 26, 1864.

By II. Mar. (ANTHONY).[✓]

- iv. WILLIAM W.,⁴ born Sept. 27, 1825.
 v. JOSEPH GALLAUDET,⁴ b. Jan. 25, 1828.
 vi. ELLA A.,⁴ b. Sept. 27, 1830.
 vii. JOHN ROBERT,⁴ b. June 24, 1833; d. Feb. 10, 1836.

VIII. JOSEPH GALLAUDET³ OLIVER (4 Gallaudet², Reuben¹), b. Aug. 8, 1794; d. Jan. 29, 1837, intestate; m. *Margaretta Wray*.

He was a merchant, Milford, Del., Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 3, 1837, to W^m. Porter, of Cedar Creek, Hund. Sussex Co., on the Est. of Joseph G. O., Margaretta, his wife, renouncing her right. Daniel Mason, security (R. 78).

Children.

- i. ANN ELLEN,⁴ b. Sept. 8, 1825; m. Douglas Lingo, M.D., of Phil.; grad. M.D., Jeff. Coll. Phil. 1846.
- ii. JOSEPHINE⁴, b. Apl., 1827.
- iii. WILLIAM.⁴
- iv. THOMAS,⁴ of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v. MARGARET,⁴ Brooklyn?

IX. THOMAS³ OLIVER (4 Gallaudet,² Reuben¹), b. Sept. 29, 1796; d. Christiana Hundred, Del., Mch. 19, 1864; m. 1., 1826, *Ann Burton*, dau. of Jesse Burton, of Dover, Del., b. 1809; d. Phil., Nov. 30, 1837, æt 28; m. II., Nov. 7, 1838, her sister, *Rebecca Burton*, born Kent Co. ———; d. Nov. 26, 1843.

Mr. O. served his apprenticeship in the drug business, under Thomas McClintock, of Phila. He engaged in business for himself about 1825, as his name then appears in the Phila. Directory as "Apothecary and Druggist," 413 So. Front St. He subsequently entered into partnership with his brother Paul G., at 10th and Walnut Sts.

Children by I. Mar.

- i. SARAH C.,⁴ b. July 31, 1827; d. Jan. 6, 1828.
- ii. ELEANORA,⁴ b. Apl. 29, 1831.
- iii. SARAH MATILDA,⁴ b. Nch. 9, 1832.

II. Mar.

v. JOSEPH GALLAUDET⁴, b. Oct. 12, 1839; m. Apl. 10, 1867, Amanda Allen, dau. of Edw^d. and Eliza^h. Allen, of Christiana Hund., Del., b. Sep. 19, 1870; d. Jan. 18, 1880; will dat. Jan. 17, 1880, pro: Feb. 9, 1880, New Castleton Co., Del. Had 1 child, *Allen*.⁵

vi. JAMES MASON,⁴ b. Oct. 10, 1842; d. Nov. 22, 1863. In U. S. Artillery Service, 1861-3; drowned at Chattanooga, Tenn., while carrying dispatches.

X. PAUL GALLAUDET³ OLIVER (4 Gallaudet², Reuben¹), b. Mch. 21, 1803; m. 1828, *Sarah Matilda Mitchell*, dau. of Benjamin Mitchell, b. 1806, d. 1865.

Mr. O. was in the drug business in Phila., 20 years—part of the time with his brother Tho^s. In 1829 he was located cor. Catherine and Front Sts. Lives now at 2111 Master St.

Children.

- i. EMMA PAULINE,⁴ d. æt 13.
- ii. ELLEN MARIA.⁴
- iii. ELLEN MATILDA.⁴
- iv. MARY MITCHELL⁴ m. Wm. B. Crooks.
- v. FRANCES JOSEPHINE, m. Rev. Albert C. Abrams; b. 1844; Ord. Deacon by Bp. Stevens, June 19, 1873; Priest 1874; Asst. Mins. St. John's Ch., Elizabeth, N. J., 1873; Rector Grace Ch., Honesdale, Pa., 1874; d. May 20, 1875.

To be continued.

EARLIEST TRINITY CHURCH MARRIAGES.

The following is a list of the earliest marriages recorded in the Parish Register of Trinity Church, New York, from the first entry in 1746 down to the close of 1748, and also of a number at various dates subsequently.

EDWIN SALTER.

1746,	Nov.	30.	Hugh Kelly and Elizabeth Griffin.
"	Jan.	4.	William Crillen and Mary Champness.
"	March	3.	Edward Wiel and Margaret Nicoll.*
1747,	May	14.	Thomas Smith and Elinor Elswood.
"	June	17.	Samuel Job and Effie Dolly.
"	"	27.	Ennis Graham and Sarah Man.
"	"	28.	James Spelling and Ann McCatlan.
"	July	19.	Edward Harring and Altie Whitefield.
"	"	29.	David Rice and Jurannah Fryer.
"	Aug.	9.	Anthony Rutgers and Elizabeth Williams.
"	"	16.	James Jelliot and Sarah Forrester.
"	"	23.	James Devereaux and Phebe Fish.
"	"	26.	Thomas Bevan and Elizabeth De Kay.
"	Sept.	11.	Benjamin Nicoll and Mary Magdalen Holland.
"	"	14.	Thomas Ross and Margaret Fox.
"	"	19.	Isaac Man and Ann Jeffries.
"	"	21.	John Ross and Sarah Crighton.
"	"	22.	John Clark and Ann Whiley.
"	Oct.	4.	Robert Snow and Margaret Grissell.
"	"	18.	William Felton and Mary Gibson.
"	"	19.	Ralph Steel and Mary Branegan.
"	"	24.	William Parrot and Catharine Wells.
"	Nov.	4.	Thomas Ireland and Elizabeth Burn.
"	"	15.	Richard Thompson and Hannah Thomas.
"	Dec.	10.	James Bunjan and Margaret Grant.
"	"	12.	Charles Hunt and Kesiah Lewis.
1748,	Jan.	5.	Robert Crommelin and Elizabeth Ellison.
"	Feb.	4.	John Clarke and Mary Barker.
"	"	6.	James De Peyster and Sarah Read.
"	"	14.	John Williams and Hester Preshur.
"	"	20.	John Hayles and Elizabeth Rice.
"	"	25.	James Hartshorne and Mary Haines.
"	March	11.	David Jones and Jane Manners.
"	"	19.	Samuel Heaslit and Elinor Alwing.
"	Apr.	10.	William Richardson and Mary Duanedy.
"	"	17.	Willet Taylor and Elizabeth Homes.
"	"	19.	Richard Townley and Catherine Anderson.
"	"	23.	Richard Wright and Ann Kennedy.
"	"	24.	Daniel Wiggins and Elizabeth Latham.
"	"	28.	Gilbert Forbes and Philenda Hayley.
"	May	8.	Daniel Horsmanden and Mary Vesey.
"	"	"	Gabriel Ludlow and Elizabeth Cromelen.
"	"	14.	William Thompson and Susannah Hedges.

* The dates of the last two appear to be according to the legal year, which began March 25 and expired March 24th.

1748	May	16.	John Trotter and Ann Hogan.
"	"	"	Hugh Williams and Ann Addison.
"	June	1.	John McGinney and Elizabeth Summers.
"	"	18.	Philip Gau and Elizabeth Davis.
"	"	23.	Bartholomew Coin and Mary Bloem.
"	"	30.	John Stephens and Elizabeth Alexander.
"	"	"	Elisha Parker and Catharine Alexander.
"	July	3.	William Farrand and Sarah Picton.
"	"	7.	Beverly Robinson and Susannah Philipse.
"	"	9.	Samuel Broadstreet and Hannah Heath.
"	"	21.	William Bilson and Grace Lester.
"	"	22.	Fortunatus Woods and Ann Alson.
"	"	23.	Joseph Salmon and Susannah Pell.
"	"	24.	William Graham and Elizabeth Troupe.
"	"	30.	Robert Henderson and Elizabeth Morse.
"	"	31.	Peter Eaton and Mary Perkins.
"	"	"	John Cusick and Mary Freeman.
"	Aug.	6.	John Hanibal and Mary Goodman.
"	"	12.	George Therrington and Jane Hunt.
"	"	18.	John Burgess and Susanna Nichols.
"	"	19.	John Hurley and Elizabeth Hannon.
"	"	20.	John Chownes and Hannah Timson.
"	"	21.	Walter Thong and Ann Thody.
"	"	25.	John Turk and Hannah Garland.
"	Sept.	2.	Richard Hanks and Jane Flood.
"	"	24.	James Rickets and Mary Hancock.
"	"	"	George Tilsey and Elinor Boyd.
"	Oct.	1.	William Rankin and Barbara Richardson.
"	"	2.	John Williams and Sarah Walley.
"	"	6.	Benjamin Stutely and Sarah Soumain.
"	"	9.	James Walker and Mary Stuart.
"	"	10.	John Finglass and Susannah Smith.
"	"	11.	George Spencer and Alice Risall.
"	"	16.	Isaac Shano and Elizabeth Bampton.
"	"	18.	William Rowling and Ann Fox.
"	"	"	Joseph Keiler and Joanna Williams.
"	"	20.	James Kitchen and Sarah McLean.
"	"	"	Job McLean and Catharine Myers.
"	"	"	John Knight and Mary Cannon.
"	"	22.	Benjamin Bimmer and Altie Aurt.
"	"	23.	John Theobald and Sarah De Wilde.
"	"	28.	Patrick Hawley and Jane Ament.
"	"	30.	Arthur Keay and Elise Gwin.
"	Nov.	3.	Jeremiah Dailey and Margaret Fitzgerald.
"	"	6.	David Philipse and Mary Prince.
"	"	10.	Anthony McMullen and Martha Beatty.
"	"	18.	Richard Goodwin and Sarah Cure.
"	"	22.	Patrick Boyd and Mary Peltreau.
"	Dec.	4.	Joseph Royal and Hannah Hazell.
"	"	11.	John Scot Lawrence and Martha Hinman.
"	"	14.	William Clem and Elizabeth Sayre.
"	"	17.	William Robinson and Elinor Sullivan.

- 1748 Dec. 18. John Harwood and Freena Myers.
 " " " John French and Catharine Tinhoven.
 " " 22. Joseph Totten and Elizabeth Turner.
 " " 25. Francis Johnson and Jane Sydam.
 " " 26. Patrick Martin and Rozannah O'Neil.
 " " " John Shoals and Mary Thomas.
 " " 28. John Ellis and Magdalena Cornelis.
 " " 30. Benjamin Hildreth and Mary Latham.

The following marriages recorded are gleaned from subsequent pages .

1750. Thomas Doughty and Gertrude Le Roux.
 1751. Peter Couenhoven and Catharine Tucker.
 " Lawrence Huff and Hannah McDowell.
 1756. William Salter and Catharine Dally.
 1757. John Pintard and Mary Cannon.
 " William Walton, Jr., and Mary De Lancey.
 1758. John Simmons and Catharine Salter.
 1759. Joseph Morrell and Martha Arrowsmith.
 " William Henbrow and Ruth Salter.
 " Walter Rutherford and Catharine Parker.
 1763, Jan. 10. Manasses Salter and Ann Wright.
 1765. James Aikens and Mary Griffith.
 1769. Abraham Stout and Ann Nash.
 1777, Apr. 20. Thomas Shrieve and Catharine Ashfield.
 " Nov. 13. Adam Hyler and Ann Neffey.
 1779, Aug. 22. Kenneth Hankinson and Anne Copland.
 1793, Jan. 12. George Brinkerhoff and Euphame Ashfield.
 " Dec. 29. Eleazar Cottrell and Euphame Hyer.
 1795. Thomas Knott and Hannah Martin.
 1800. Daniel Salter and Martha Storms.

In the front part of the Parish Register is fastened a small book giving marriages by Rev. Samuel Auchmuty. The first recorded is that of 1750, Nov. 24, James Nash and Ann Perkins.

This book contains baptisms and ends about 1760.

The regular register of births and christenings begins in 1778, but a few are entered on a preceding page or fly-leaf, viz. :

Maria, daughter of Oliver and Catharine Templeton, born March 8, 1775.

Jane, daughter of Oliver and Catharine Templeton, born Aug. 25, 1777.

Elizabeth, daughter of Oliver and Catharine Templeton, born January 27, 1781.

The first named in the regular register are :

1778, April 26. Mary, dau. Henry and Mary Killow, born March 26, 1778.

1778, April 26. Isabella, dau. George and Mary Hill ; Sponsors, Geo. Jarvis, Elizabeth Fraser and Mary Hill.

1778, April 26. Catharine, dau. Matthew and Hannah West ; Sponsors, Wm. States, Elizabeth Mitchell and Hannah West.

THE REV. JAMES LYONS AND HIS CHURCH AT SETAUKET.

THE REV. JAMES LYONS (or Lyon, as the Setauket tradition has it), "a laborious and diligent itinerant missionary in Connecticut, was removed by the Society to Brookhaven and granted £50, February 21, 1745," (Onderdonk's *Annals of the Parish Church of Hempstead*, pp. 10, 18, 20). Mr. Lyons died at Setauket in Brookhaven, N. Y., October 3, 1790, "aged about ninety. He was a settled advocate for the Episcopal Church, and has left a handsome estate to his surviving relatives."—Which last statement is surprising, as he was the first and last incumbent of Caroline Church who was ever able to do more than keep body and soul together. About 1767 he seems to have given some offence by his "ill conduct," or rather, as Mr. Onderdonk suggests, "eccentric habits." Here is his own statement: "My enemies would deprive me of bread and character. They say my behavior is sordid, that I go to church in a lay dress with blue cloth cloak, that I wear a threadbare coat on week days. This old coat harmonizes with my house, ready to tumble down, having for several years been propped within and without, and no assistance from the people. They can't charge me with neglect of duty or immorality." All which was doubtless true enough. Probably a captious generation took unreasonable offence at nothing at all. The story of the house is a familiar one. An early rector of Brookhaven, the Rev. Isaac Brown, made a similar complaint that he had been provided with an old worn-out house. Whether Mr. Lyons' house actually tumbled down, as that of his successor Mr. Noll did about the year 1847, or were propped up to some purpose, I cannot say; but it is certain that the house in which Mr. Lyons lived during the Revolution is still standing. It is now called the Dewick House. It is about an eighth of a mile from the church, and is in full view from the south windows. Thereby hangs a tale which has come down by tradition, and which is not inserted in the graver histories. One hot July afternoon the church was full of British officers. Mr. Lyons was preaching; but in the midst of his sermon he chanced to look out of the window and saw a sight which caused him to interpolate the following unpremeditated remarks, addressed to the officers: "Here am I preaching the blessed gospel to you, and there are your damned red-coats in my garden, stealing my potatoes." Having thus relieved his mind he returned to his discourse. Caroline Church, Brookhaven, (at Setauket), in which Mr. Lyons officiated, was built in 1734. It was a small building, about thirty feet by fifty-four, but, from the accounts which have come down by tradition, it appears to have been singularly beautiful. It was divided into three bays, with as many round-headed windows on the south side. On the north side, in the westernmost bay, was a door opening into a north porch; the middle bay was blank; and the third contained a cross-shaped window above the pulpit which stood against the wall and had a canopy which now covers a well in the neighborhood. In the east end was a triple lighted window, which was afterwards copied in the Presbyterian meeting-house on the opposite side of the green, and which may be seen there to this day. The roof was open. At the west end was a large square tower with belfry and steeple. The vane, which still surmounts the spire, is the English flag. In 1814 the church was repaired with more zeal than taste. A new roof was put on and a circular ceiling was introduced.

The east window was closed, the north porch was taken away and the door leading into it and the cruciform window were superseded by two square-topped windows. The spire was lowered fifteen feet, and the whole exterior of the church and tower was covered with shingles. The result was to deprive the interior of the church of much of its beauty, though the graceful exterior still remained. In 1844, and the ten following years, many repairs and improvements were made, and about four years ago, during the rectorship of the Rev. Robert T. Pearson, this interesting building was thoroughly renovated. An east window was made, the window in the west bay was altered in such a way as to conform to those in the south side; the one in the eastern bay was superseded by an open arch leading into a transept originally built for a school-room but now arranged as an organ chamber, capable of holding a much larger instrument than the one which is at present in the church. This was the first organ of St. Ann's, Brooklyn; it was brought from England about a hundred years ago, and, after many years' service in St. Ann's, it was transferred to St. Luke's, Clinton avenue, and ultimately to Caroline Church. All the windows were filled with stained glass, the walls were decorated, and the seats were re-constructed. This venerable church, which is built throughout of oak, in the most substantial manner, now bids fair to last for another century. It was originally called Christ Church, but the name was changed to Caroline in honor of the queen of George II., who took a great deal of interest in it and made it several handsome presents. The altar linen which she gave has long ago disappeared, and the silver paten and chalice are believed to have been carried off during the Revolution by invaders from the "Christian Shore," as the Independents of Setauket, called the neighboring coast of Connecticut. They have been replaced, however, by handsome silver vessels, which, in their turn, have grown old.

B.

JOÛET OF NEW JERSEY.

BY THE REV. WILLIAM HALL.

CAVALIER JOÛET, of Elizabethtown, N. J., was the only child of Daniel Joüet and Frances Hargrave, daughter of Francis Hargrave, Esq., Recorder of Liverpool, one of the Councillors of King George III., and Treasurer of the "Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn," and niece of General William Hargrave, Governor of Gibraltar. She inherited estates in Jamaica, W. I., where Cavalier was born. His father was second in descent from Daniel Joüet, the Huguenot, who emigrated to this country in 1684 from the "Isle de Ré," France. Cavalier was left an orphan at the age of five years, and in compliance with his father's will was sent to Elizabethtown, N. J., to his grandparents, Daniel Joüet and Maria Cavalier, his wife. His grandfather appointed the Rev^d. Thos. Bradbury Chandler, D. D., Rector of St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, his guardian.

Cavalier married 1st, Abigail Hatfield, daughter of Isaac Hatfield, Esq., and by her had three sons (Xenophon, John, Daniel), four

daughters (Susannah, Mary, Sarah and Elizabeth). Susannah married Capt. Alexander Cameron, of H. B. M. 37th Regt. ; Mary married Aaron Dayton, Esq. ; Sarah married Jacob De Hart, Esq. ; Elizabeth died unmarried. Xenophon and John were commissioned officers in the N. J. Volunteers, and Daniel commanded an East Indiaman. Cavalier, before the close of the war of the Revolution, went to England, where he was ordained a clergyman of the Church of England by the Bishop of London, who presented him with the living of Tolles Hunt Major. His property in New Jersey was confiscated, and the British Government made him an award for his losses, but by no means commensurate therewith. He died and was buried at Rawith, England, at the advanced age of 76. His granddaughter, Susan Cameron, married the Rev^d. George Robert Gleig, D.D., Chaplain General of H. B. M. forces, and whose sons and grandsons are now commissioned officers in the British army and navy. Cavalier Joüet married 2nd, Mary Hampton of Elizabethtown, daughter of Jonathan Hampton, Esq., and had four daughters, the eldest of whom, Anne Crosdale, married Governor Isaac Williamson, of N. J. ; Frances Hargrave married Dr. Matthew Williamson, also of Elizabethtown ; Hannah Hampton and Abigail Hatfield Joüet, married, successively, Major Philip Van Cortlandt, of Onondaga Co., New York. Cavalier's great-grandson, Xenophon Joüet, is at present living in Roselle, N. J.

My esteemed friend, Xenophon Joüet, Esq., of Roselle, from whom the facts above given have been received, also states that the antecedents of the French ancestry of his family, are to be chiefly found in Count Vermont's "*America Heraldica*." In another communication he adds as follows :

"Very strange to say, after the lapse of many years since any communication has taken place between the American and French branches of the Joüets, a few months since I received a letter from a French lady who is a descendant of the same family branch as myself, and who claims descent from the Joüet who was Mayor of Angers in 1623. Monsieur de Richmond, of Rochelle, France, has very kindly sent me translated from the records of that city, some notes of the de Joüets, which were of great interest to me, and which dated back as far as the year 1532,—together with their coat of arms, and those of families with whom they intermarried." It is of interest to subjoin that Admiral Joüet, U. S. N., belongs to the American branch of this ancient Huguenot family. We may be pardoned for adding conclusively, that our friend's family name is much adorned by his children, two daughters of whom are high on the roll of art students at Cooper Union, and his son Hargrave, who graduated with honor, several years since, from Columbia College in this city.

WILLIAM THORNE AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY THE REV. ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON EATON.

WILLIAM THORNE was made freeman at Lynn, Mass., 2 May, 1638, and in the same year had "30 and ten" acres of land apportioned him there.* In 1645, he was in Flushing, L. I., the original patent of that town being granted by the Dutch Governor, the Honorable William Kieft, to him and 17 others, 19 October, 1645.

These original patentees, or grantees, as shown in a corrected list in Onderdonk's Manuscript Records in the L. I. Historical Society, were Thomas Applegate, Thomas Beddard, Lawrence Dutch, Robert Field, Thomas Farrington, Robert Firman, John Hicks, Edward Hart, John Lawrence, William Lawrence, John Marston, Michael Millard, William Pidgeon, Thomas Stiles, Thomas Saul, Henry Sawtelle, John Townsend, *William Thorne*.†

In 1646 William Thorne was granted a plantation lot in Gravesend, of which Lady Deborah Moody, her son Sir Henry Moody, Ensign George Baxter, and Sergeant Hubbard had received a general patent, 19 Dec., 1645.‡ In 1657 he was one of the proprietors of Jamaica, which had been conveyed to the white settlers in 1656. And it seems probable that he for a time resided there, since John Lockerson (or Ockerson) of Flushing, "who will be of age in July next (1665), married, 10 July, 1667, Susannah Thorne of *Jamaica*, and is an ancestor of the Kissams."§ Dec., 27, 1657, William Thorne, Senior and William Thorne Junior (the latter of whom, probably only a boy, made his mark) were among the 31 signers of a remonstrance to Governor Stuyvesant against severe treatment of the Quakers. This remonstrance was drawn up at a meeting in Flushing the above date.

John Thorne came about the same time as William to Lynn, or Salem, Mass., for his verbal will was witnessed and "small estate" appraised at Salem in 1646, Margaret wife of John Jackson witnessing the will, and John Herbert afterward of Southold, L. I., being one of the appraisers.|| In 1658 Edward Thorne was in or about Salem. In 1669 there was a Joanna Thorne at Salisbury. In 1665 John and Israel Thorne were in King Philip's War. In 1676 William Thorne was at New London, Conn. In 1678 Robert Thorne was commander of a vessel in New England, &c., &c.

It seems almost certain that these N. E. Thornes and William Thorne were closely related, though the relationship does not yet appear.

Where in England William Thorne came from I do not yet know. Dorothy Rogers of Dedham, Essex Co., Eng., widow, made her will 16 April, 1640 (recorded 6 Oct., 1640) in which she mentions her "god-child William Thorne" and the three children of "daughter Peeck,

* New England Hist. Gen. Reg. Vol. 3, p. 96; also Alonzo Lewis' History of Lynn and Nahant, p. 104.

† Onderdonk's list has appended to it the date 10 Oct., 1645.

‡ Teunis G. Bergen's *Early Settlers of Kings County*.

§ Onderdonk's *Queen's County in the Olden Time*. Also New York Marriage Licenses.

|| Hist. Col. Essex Inst. 4.

Thomas, John, and Abigail." Some members of this Rogers family, and probably of this Peck family emigrated to New England, and since so many of the Lynn and Salem people were from Essex County, it is at least possible that we have here a clue to the English home of William Thorne. The patentees of Flushing, however, so closely associated in this country were from different counties in England, Thomas Farrington, son of Edward, from Olney in Buckinghamshire; John and William Lawrence from Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire; Robert Field from Halifax in Yorkshire; John Townsend from Norwich, Norfolk Co., &c., &c.

In the summer of 1887 I found a Richard Thorne in business in Regent St., London, who said that his family bore the arms of the main branch of the Thornes of Devon: viz., *Argent, a fess gules between three lions rampant sable. Crest, a lion rampant sable. Motto, Principiis Obsta.* Of these arms I had a copy made for my sister-in-law, Mrs. Leslie Seymour Eaton (Augusta Billing Thorne⁸), and I have likewise one in my own possession. Still more difficult seems the question whom William Thorne married. I have reason to think her first name was Sarah, for I find the name Sarah transmitted in the families of two of his sons, and what is even more important a sloop owned by Joseph Thorne, John Wright, and Daniel Lawrence, named "*The William and Sarah*," which sailed from New York to Boston in 1712. (Entered there 5 April, 1712.)

I have not thoroughly searched the land records at Jamaica, and these may possibly throw light upon the question; or the genealogist of some other family may in time solve it. No Thorne family that I have seen has any record whatever going back so far. Nor have I been able to find any record of the family of William Thorne. My knowledge has been obtained from scattered sources, one member of the family, however, Miss Phebe A. Thorne, 558 Madison Ave., N. Y., having a record which included her ancestor *Joseph Thorne*², one of the sons of William.¹

I have at times suspected that there was a relationship between the early Fields and Thornes; but this is wholly conjectural, my chief ground being the similarity of transmitted names. But any one who examines the Flushing Quaker records or genealogies, will be struck with the similarity of names in all the early Flushing families, Johns, Hannahs, Benjamins, Sarahs, Abigails, Elnathans and Abrahams occurring in all alike.

I have found many floating traditions of their origin among the Thornes, all incorrect. I have reason to believe that William Thorne was the ancestor of all the Thornes and *Thorns* who have ever lived in New York State, possible late emigrants of course excepted. Some families retained the final *e* in their name, some carelessly dropped it, and like the well-known families of the late William Knapp Thorn⁸ and Leonard Mortimer Thorn⁸ of West 16th St., N. Y., sons of William⁷, (Charles⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Joseph³, John²) still omit it in the spelling of their name. The family of the late Jonathan Thorne⁶ of New York once omitted, but finally restored it.

In the following record it will be seen that I uniformly adhere to the original proper spelling of the name. The prevailing indifference to the question of their descent among people of the Thorne name is the more remarkable when it is remembered that the Bownes, Lawrences, Townsends, Sands, Lefferts, and others with whom they have intermarried have all been deeply interested in their genealogy. The Thornes with an an-

cestry no less honorable, have in many cases attained wealth and influence in this country, but I have not found one person among them who knew the name of his original ancestor. My belief is that William Thorne married about the time of his removal from Mass. to Long Island, and the tradition in one family confirms this belief. From probate and other records, I have gathered with certainty that he had four sons and *at least* one daughter, the sons coming, probably, in the following order :

William

John

Joseph

Samuel

His daughter was named Susannah and her husband was John Lockerson (or Ockerson).

It is probable that both William Thorne and his wife were buried with their friends and neighbours in the burying ground of the Friends' Meeting House at Flushing.*

SECOND GENERATION.

WILLIAM THORNE² signed a remonstrance at Flushing in favor of the Friends, 27 December, 1657. He afterward married Winifred — who was living when her son Richard's will was made in 1706. The only other record I have found of her is the following in Mr. Onderdonk's "Annals of Hempstead," † "March 1, 1684 Winifred wife of William Thorne enters an action for defamation against Hannah wife of John Cornwell. Non suit granted. C. 54." William Thorne early became a resident of Hempstead settling at Great Neck, then Madnan's Neck, on the place owned and occupied ever since by his descendants, its present owner Richard Eugene Thorne⁷ being of the sixth generation since it became Thorne property. In 1685 William Thorne² was a freeholder in Hempstead, taxed for 150 acres of land. He died probably in 1688 and was buried in the burying-ground on the hill just above his house where his gravestone with many other old ones stood until a short time ago when a person who had been married to one of the family, had the burying-ground made into a lawn, covering up the stones.‡

The children of William² and Winifred were

Richard³

Margaret³ m. to a Ratton.

Richard³ obtained a marriage license in N. Y., 29 August, 1699. His wife was Phebe Denton, and he died after 7 years of married life, in 1706. His will was made, 28 Nov., 1706, and recorded the same year. He owned land at Westchester, and at Maidenhead in West Jersey. He left children Richard⁴, Hannah⁴, Mary⁴, Phebe⁴. Theodorus Van Wyck witnessed his will, and Johannes Van Wyck was appointed overseer of his executrix (his wife). Richard⁴ m. in time Altia Van Wyck, and was father of Major Richard Thorne⁵ who distinguished himself in the War of the

* The old Meeting House at Flushing still used was built in 1695. At the time of the Hicksite separation in 1827 it passed into the hands of the Hicksite Friends.

† Shelf mark 994. a. Astor Library.

‡ This act of vandalism was not, however, accomplished until several branches of the family had been permitted to remove their dead.

Revolution. The late Dr. John Sullivan Thorne of Brooklyn was of this prominent family whose record is now completing by Mr. Gabriel Wisner Thorne, of the Newark N. J. "Sunday Call," and his sister Miss Julia B. Thorne, of 10 James St., Newark, N. J.

JOHN THORNE² of *Flushing* m. Mary —. He was made "free-man of Connecticut if he will have it," 12 May, 1664, probably having just come to manhood. August 12, 1667, he and Joseph, with 12 others, "represent themselves to the governor and give in their names to be ready to serve His Majesty under his honorable command and on all occasions."* His will was made 23 July, 1709, and recorded the same year, in which he leaves "housing, lands, and meadows, goods and chattels" to his wife and children whom he mentions by name, restricting his wife's share in case she should be married again. Among other early transfers of land was one of "John Thorne of Flushing in ye North Riding of Yorkshire" to Anthony Floyd of ye aforesaid place of 50 acres more or less. Recorded, 21 July, 1696.

In a subsequent paper I propose to give some account of John Thorne's² descendants. His children were

William³

John³

Joseph³

Mary³

Elizabeth³

Hannah³

Sarah³

JOSEPH THORNE² m. at Flushing Mary Bowne b. 1660, daughter of John Bowne the noted Quaker who for his religion was sent to Holland to be tried by the Company's College, and his first wife Hannah Feake.† Her sister Martha Johanna Bowne b. 1673, afterward became the wife of Joseph Thorne³ son of John², the two sisters thus marrying uncle and nephew. Joseph Thorne² died at Flushing 3d mo. 1727.

Children.

Hannah ³	b. 26	8 mo.	1680.	<i>see list 1160</i>
JOSEPH ³	b. 22	7	" 1682.	<i>see list 500</i>
William ³	b. 7	9	" 1684.	<i>see list 1000</i>
Mary ³	b. 22	6	" 1686.	<i>see list 1000</i>
Susannah ³	b. 18	4	" 1688.	<i>see list 1000</i>
John ³	b. 5	8	" 1690.	<i>see list 1000</i>
Thomas ³	b. 1	1	" 1693.	<i>see list 1000</i>
Benjamin ³	b. 6	11	" 1694.	<i>see list 1000</i>
Abraham ³	b. 1	7	" 1696.	<i>see list 1000</i>
Isaac ³	b. 4	9	" 1698.	<i>see list 1000</i>
Jacob ³	b. 20	3	" 1700.	<i>see list 1000</i>
Sarah ³	b. 20	11	" 1703.	<i>see list 1000</i>

* Onderdonk's Queen's County in the Olden Time.

† The Bownes are now the oldest family represented in Flushing who have lived there continuously from the beginning. The oldest house in the town is the *second* Bowne house, built in 1661. The family are descended from Thomas Bowne bap. at Matlock, Derbyshire, 25 May, 1595, who came to America. His son John born at Matlock, 9 March, 1627, was the father of Mary and Martha Johanna.

Of this large family *Hannah* was m. to Thomas Field. JOSEPH was m. to Catherine Smith (a widow). *William* m. Mary Fitz Randolph, the marriage reported to the meeting in Woodbridge N. J. 2, 7 mo., 1729. He was settled at Gloucester West Jersey. *Mary* was m. 8, 9 mo., 1709 to John Shotwell, son of John of Staten Island, and lived in N. J. *Susannah* was m. to Eliakim Hedger, and lived at Flushing. *John* was settled at Gloucester West Jersey. *Thomas* m. Letitia Hinchman and lived at Gloucester West Jersey. *Benjamin* m. Sarah Balding and lived at Flushing. *Abraham* m. Mary Shotwell, marriage permitted by the Woodbridge N. J. meeting 7, 9 mo., 1717, he bringing a certificate from Flushing. ISAAC m. Hannah Haight and lived at Nine Partners, Washington, Dutchess Co. N. Y. *Jacob* m. Susannah Shotwell, marriage permitted by the meeting at Woodbridge N. J. 20, 4 mo. (?), 1723, he bringing a certificate from Flushing. *Sarah* was m. to James Jackson of East Jersey.

A probable descendant of *Isaac*³ was "Samuel son of Samuel of Dutchess Co." died in Flushing 8 12 mo. 1759.

A Samuel jr. m. Hannah — and had children

George b. 11, 8 mo., 1751.

Samuel b. 21, 6 mo., 1753.

William b. 11 9 mo. 1755.

There was a Captain Joseph Thorne from Gloucester, N. J. in the War of the Revolution. A Lorain and a Richard Thorne, from Middlesex Co. N. J., also served.

From one of the brothers who early settled in New Jersey is doubtless descended the late Samuel Thorne, born in Middletown N. J., afterward a ship-builder in New York (South and Water Sts.), father of Mrs. Philip and Mrs. James Harper, of the Harpers' publishing firm. Samuel Thorne was the youngest son of the family to which he belonged, Thomas being the eldest, and one sister, Anna, the wife of an English officer, Captain or Colonel Chandler. Thomas married Catherine, daughter of Henry Brazier, a member of Trinity Church, N. Y. City, where the family are buried. Samuel Thorne married twice, and had two infant children buried in Trinity Churchyard. Mr. James Thorne Harper of Harper Bros. is a son of the late James Harper and grandson of Samuel Thorne.

SAMUEL THORNE² of Flushing, born, probably, between 1655 and 1670, was in Capt. Gallup's Company against Canada in 1690. His will was recorded in 1732. He left two negro slaves Anne and Dinah, the latter to be freed at his death. Isaac Thorne³ is a witness, and the names of his children, Benjamin his executor, and Keziah appear. He speaks also of his grandson Samuel of Success, and his granddaughter Deborah wife of Robert Farrington.

Children.

Samuel³ (I conjecture).

Benjamin.³

Keziah³ m. to James Hinchman.

Jan'y 29, 1679, Samuel Thorne and Henry Taylor were a committee to "view and take a survey of a piece of common land belonging to ye town of Flushing." The land was at Little Neck.

Samuel jr.³ and Hannah Doughty were licensed to be married, 11 April, 1705. See N. Y. marriage licenses. Samuel and Ann (perhaps the same Samuel) had

Children.

Joseph b. 19 2 mo. 1717.

Thomas b. 11 7 " 1719.

Nathaniel b. 14 11 " 17 $\frac{3}{4}$.

Samuel b. 3 8 " 1723.

The wife, Ann, may have been a Townsend. She d. 3rd mo. 1724.Benjamin³ of Flushing "son of Samuel²" m. Bridget —. His will was made 24th Sept., 1739. Recorded — 1740.

Children.

James.⁴Benjamin.⁴Stephen.⁴Daniel.⁴Deborah⁴ m. to Robert Farrington.Sarah.⁴Susannah.⁴James⁴ (son of Benjamin) m. 5 7 mo. 1734 Mary Lawrence daughter of Daniel Lawrence of Flushing.Benjamin⁴ (son of Benjamin) m., 3 Oct., 1736, in St. George's parish Hempstead, Phebe Carman and had a daughter Mary⁵ who was m. 13 5 mo. 1756 to Daniel Quimby of North Castle, Westchester Co., born 14 Jany., 1709. A Stephen⁵ (undoubtedly grandson of Benjamin³) had a son Stephen bap. in St. George's parish, 12 July, 1761. Further than this I am, at present, unable to trace this family.

THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

JOSEPH³ b. 22 7 mo. 1682 (Joseph² William¹) moved to Cow Neck, afterward Manhasset, in the town of Hempstead. He m. Catherine Smith, a widow, and made his will 1 August, 1751. It was recorded in 1752, and in the record he is called Joseph Thorne, *esquire*. In his will he mentions his wife, all his children, his grandson Joseph son of his daughter Catherine and Joseph Cornell, and his granddaughter Catherine, daughter of his *deceased* son Richard. His son Stephen gets all his lands, buildings, orchards, &c., and is to pay all legacies. His negro wench, Hagar, he leaves to his daughter, Margaret, if she wants her. His executors are Caleb Cornell, his son-in-law, and his "trusty friend" Richard Thorne of Great Neck. Witnesses, Samuel Latham, Henry Sands, Benjamin Smith.

Children.

Margaret.⁴ } baptized in St. George's parish, Hempstead, 21 Feby., -STEPHEN.⁴ } 1725.*THOMAS.⁴Catherine⁴ m. to Caleb Cornell.RICHARD.⁴ISAAC³ b. 4 9 mo. 1698, (Joseph², William¹).

* This is among the earliest existing records of the parish. "Capt." Joseph Thorne was a warden and vestryman of the parish from 1718 to 1727; Richard Thorne from 1749 to 1757; William Thorne from 1765 to 1767.

Children.

Nicholas.⁴
 Martha.⁴
 Phebe.⁴
 Joseph.⁴
 William⁴ died young.
 Jacob.⁴
 WILLIAM⁴ b. 3 9 mo. 1745.
 Hannah.⁴
 Sarah.⁴
 Isaac.⁴

Desiring to trace of this family only the line in which come the late Jonathan Thorne of New York City and his children now living, I here insert the following :

WILLIAM⁴ m. Jemima Titus.

Children.

Mary⁵ m. to David Jacocks.
 Phebe⁵ m. to Nehemiah Merritt.
 SAMUEL⁵ m. Phebe Dean, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret.
 Isaac⁵ died young.
 William⁵ m. Maria Dean, sister of Phebe.
 Nicholas⁵ m. Eliza Purlee.

SAMUEL⁵ m. Phebe Dean.

Children.

Mary⁶ m. to Peter Reese of Peru.
 Anna⁶ m. to Anson Lapham of N. Y.
 JONATHAN⁶ b. 1801, m. in 1823, Lydia Ann Corse, daughter of Israel, of N. Y. City, formerly of Maryland.

JONATHAN⁶ b. 1801, m. in 1823, Lydia Ann Corse.

Children.

Mary Elizabeth.⁷
 Edwin⁷ now of Thorndale, Millbrook, Dutchess Co. N. Y.
 Phebe Anna⁷ now of 558 Madison Ave. N. Y.
 Samuel⁷ died young.
 William⁷ “ “
 Jane⁷ “ “
 Emma Louisa⁷ died young.
 Samuel.⁷
 William.⁷
 George White.⁷

For most of this record I am indebted to Miss Phebe Anna Thorne.⁷

FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATIONS.

STEPHEN⁴ baptized 21 Feby. 1725 (Joseph,³ Joseph,² William¹) m. in St. George's parish, Hempstead, 27 July 1746, Sybil Sands (daughter of Edward Sands 2nd, b. 1691 d. 9 March 1746). Sybil was born in 1727, died at Cow Neck, 1 March 1759, "aged 32," and is buried in the Sands' Burying Ground at Cow Neck.

Children.

Edward⁵ bap. 29 July 1756.
 Stephen⁵ b. 1750, bap. 29 July 1756.
 Joseph⁵ bap. 29 July 1756.
 Philip⁵ bap. at Cow Neck 3 March 1759.
 Richard⁵ bap. at Cow Neck 3 March 1759.

Second Marriage.

He m. (2nd) Janettie (Lefferts) Rapalje b. 21 or 25 June, 1729, widow of Jeronemous Rapalje who d. 13 March, 1754. She d. 13 March, 1795, in Nova Scotia.

Children.

James⁵ born 2 July, 1767, bap. 2 August, 1767.
 Jane⁵ born 28 December, 1767, d. unmarried.

In 1783, Stephen Thorne, who was a merchant at Cow Neck, with many other aristocratic people of New York State, because of their loyalty to Great Britain removed to Nova Scotia where their descendants have always been influential, and have occupied important positions. In another article I hope to give further information regarding this Nova Scotia loyalist family to which belongs my sister-in-law Augusta Billing Thorne Eaton⁸ daughter of James Hall,⁷ son of Stephen,⁶ son of *James*,⁵ son of *Stephen*⁴ and Jane Rapalje. With Stephen⁴ and his wife went to Nova Scotia his sons Edward,⁵ Philip,⁵ Richard,⁵ James,⁵ and his daughter Jane.⁵

(To be continued.)

THE ARMS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

BY GEORGE R. HOWELL.

SHOULD the article in the January number of the Record on this subject by the Rev. Beverley R. Betts remain unanswered, there are those who might think it unanswerable. As Dr. Homes is not alive to reply to it, and as I was associated with him in the search for the correct arms of the State and in their restoration, it seems proper for me to undertake the defense of his labors and of the action of the Commission appointed by the

State to ascertain its correct arms and to report upon the same. Besides a general impeachment of the action of the Arms Commission, Mr. Betts has in his last article introduced what he evidently regards as new evidence in the case. We will first examine the new evidence and then give a brief review of the whole subject in answer to the general impeachment. We may state here that the objection of Mr. Betts to the arms as restored by the Commission of 1880 seem to be solely to their placing a foreground of land at the base of the shield and the two vessels upon the water.

The first witness that is called to substantiate the views of Mr. Betts is the ticket of invitation to the Mischianza ball. That this has no more connection with the arms of New York than with those of Prester John is manifest at a glance. The picture, if it means anything, is suggestive of the participants of the ball being of the military profession, and in a land far to the west of their original homes. The design is a long oval resting on two gun carriages, surrounded with military emblems, as standards, sword, battle-axe, Roman fasces, war club, etc., while around the oval, the ends falling off to the ground, is a garland of leaves of the bay. In chief is a sun setting behind (not mountains), but a bluff stretching in an even unbroken line across the oval, and below this a sea extending to the base. Resting on the oval as a quasi crest is a ducal crown with a plume of five ostrich feathers. The motto indicates a setting sun in the charge, "*Luceo discendens aucto splendore resurgam.*" The motto of the State arms, *Excelsior*, indicates its charge as a rising sun. Aside from all these variations, the last thing that English officers would think of putting on such a symbol of an evening's social enjoyment would be the arms of the insurgent state or province within whose limits they were residing in military occupation. We dismiss the Mischianza ticket then as having no connection whatever with the arms of the State of New York.

The next witness summoned by Mr. Betts is an engraving in the *Columbian Magazine* for 1787. He says, "The shield contains the sky, the sea, the sun and five mountains." I am compelled to request him to re-examine this picture. There is a very clear impression of the plate in the copy of this magazine in the State Library and this picture corresponds exactly with the blason which Mr. Betts copies from the volume: "Argent, a sun rising over a hilly country, proper." No mention of a sea is made in the blason. No sea* is shown in the picture. The base of the shield shows land with a gentle depression near the foot of the mountains. The mountains are eight in number and not five as Mr. Betts states in his last communication. Here is a vast divergency from the arms as devised by the Commission in 1778. It matters not who is responsible for the change—probably it was the engraver. The arms as engraved on the stationery of the Senate and Assembly for this session of 1888 have already been changed by the engraver from the legal form, by the omission of one of the vessels and of the foreground at the base of the shield. We dismiss his second witness.

The third witness is the *New York Magazine and Literary Repository* begun in 1790. The copy of this magazine in the State Library, from April to September inclusive, contains impressions of a plate which show seven or eight mountains, it is impossible to determine which, on account

* Mr. Howell is mistaken. The sea is there and there are five mountains, with three smaller peaks, evidently drawn to fill up what would be otherwise unseemly gaps.—ED.

of the poor engraving. Nor is it easy to say whether the base of the shield shows land or water. In October and December of the same year our copy shows the impressions of a new plate wherein the sun is rising beyond three mountains with the sea in base. The solitary inference to be drawn from this witness is that the engraver has for reasons unknown made two plates both of which vary from the arms adopted by the Commission in 1778.

The token or penny of 1787 is another variation without sanction of law.

Now then we proceed to the great seals affixed to state papers from 1778 to 1798.* There are many specimens of these attached to manuscripts in the State Library, and, what is very singular, considering how they have been summoned to depose their evidence, every one of them shows a foreground of land at the base of the shield. It must be borne in mind that the placing of this foreground of land in the charge by the Commission is the very thing most sharply criticised by Mr. Betts. The seals do not show the vessels, probably because the art of engraving was in too rude a state at this time to expect such minute cutting for masts and sails. But the modern engraving of this seal as shown in the civil list of 1870, to which Mr. Betts appeals, *is not a correct copy of the real seal in use*, inasmuch as it omits the land at the base. It is certainly absurd to let an engraver's copy outrank the original, when, as in this case, we have a score of specimens of the impression of the original great seal to which to appeal for testimony. The picture of the great seal therefore in the civil list of 1870 is as worthless for evidence as all the preceding witnesses.

We come now to the arms in St. Paul's Chapel in New York. A date earlier than 1785 is not claimed for this. This fact in itself, since we have shown the tendency of painters and engravers to vary as their own fancies dictated, renders the painting valueless for deciding a disputed point. But let us examine this form of the State arms. Here the sky extends downwards to the middle of the shield, and all below is water. It shows the rising sun, but no mountains. Now if this specimen of the arms is of authority, then the three mountains have no right to be placed in the arms of the State. The whole picture is a florid affair, the shield being surrounded with a mass of fruits, leaves and flowers, and under the British crown at the feet of Liberty are a sword and scepter or two swords crossed. If this picture with sea, without land, constitutes the State arms, what becomes of that of the *Columbian Magazine* which shows all land without sea? This witness also must be dismissed as incompetent. The *New York Gazette* of 1788 is not accessible as I write, but our experience so far with this class of pictures may well lead us to the conclusion that its absence is no loss to the ascertaining of the truth regarding the State arms.

As to the pictures of the arms in the law books, no two plates are alike. Some of them have interwoven, as a portion of the arms, a locomotive engine and a canal boat. They are all utterly worthless as witnesses to what are the correct arms of the State. Most of these facts were laid before the Commission and received the consideration they deserved.

The Commission appointed May 20, 1880, to ascertain and determine

* The seal spoken of in Mr. Betts's paper is that of 1798, not of 1778.—ED.

the correct arms of the State had three specimens before them for this purpose. The first of these was a picture of the arms engraved on a military commission signed by Governor George Clinton. There is in the State Library such a commission bearing date June 15, 1778. There may be others of still earlier date among our collection. As this was no "imaginary" picture, but one engraved for the use of the State immediately after the passage of the law March 16, 1778, adopting the arms proposed by a commission appointed for preparing "arms and seals" for the State, before erratic engravers began to indulge their fancies for improvement, it becomes a witness of the very first importance. One would surely expect to find the true arms of the State depicted on its official documents issuing from the Governor, and not "an imaginary picture" as Mr. Betts is pleased to call it. The "imaginary picture" would rather emanate from some irresponsible artist fired with zeal to improve on his copy, and make a florid picture like that of St. Paul's Chapel. Now every one of these military commissions would pass under the eye of Governor Clinton as he signed them. Would he, who had been one of the Commission to adopt a fitting device for the arms, have allowed a false representation of them to be issued on such documents bearing the authority of the State? Furthermore this picture agrees with the device on the great waxen seals of the same date, with the single exception before mentioned of the inability or the failure of the engraver to adapt the seal to an expression of masts and sails in so clumsy a material as wax.

The second specimen before the Commission of 1881 was the Lansing, or rather the Gansevoort, flag used in the Revolutionary War by General Gansevoort, the grandfather of the present owner, Mrs. Abraham Lansing of Albany. This flag is known to have been in use in 1781, and reasons have been given to show that it was made in 1778. It agrees with the picture of the military commission throughout, with one possible exception, that the water may extend quite to the base of the shield. Its condition is such that it is impossible to determine whether or not a foreground of land is given.

The third specimen was the picture in St. Paul's Chapel in New York, already noticed.

Now what did the Commission do? What could they have done other than to adopt the official form represented with the utmost precision in the military commission, with every feature and item perfect in delineation? It is true that color was wanting. This they obtained from the two others, which in the main agreed with each other. Now, then, will any fair-minded person tell us where wrong and injustice have been done to history or to the State in the labors of the Commission? Have they not succeeded, beyond all reasonable doubt, in ascertaining the arms in every particular as they were adopted in 1778?

It must always be kept in mind that the Commissioners of 1880 were not required by the Legislature to determine the question whether the insertion of land at the base of the shield was in harmony with the strict rules of heraldry or not. They were to ascertain what the fathers of the State adopted. It is probable that the form of seal which they selected was suggested by the arms of the seal sent over to the province of New York in 1687 by James II., thus described by the Earl of Sunderland: "The obverse has on the one side the effigies of the king on horseback in arms over a landscape of land and sea with a rising sun." Of course this was adopted